Case 3:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 Filed 07/06/21 Page 1 of 56 PageID 13115

# **EXHIBIT 18**

### In The Matter Of:

NRA v. Ackerman McQueen

Mildred Hallow January 10, 2020 CONFIDENTIAL



*Min-U-Script*® with Word Index

#### Cases:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 NFILE 07/06/21 Page 3 of 56 PageID Midred Hallow Ackerman McQueen

Page 1 Page 3 1 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT 1 **APPEARANCES:** 2 2 FOR THE CITY OF ALEXANDRIA ON BEHALF OF THE NRA: 3 3 -----) BREWER ATTORNEYS & COUNSELORS 4 4 BY: MICHAEL COLLINS, ESQ. NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF ) 5 5 AMERICA. 1717 Main Street, Suite 5900 ) 6 Plaintiff. )Case No. 6 Dallas, Texas 75201 7 7 )CL19001757 and (214) 653-4875 vs. 8 ACKERMAN McQUEEN, INC., and )CL19002067 8 and 9 MERCURY GROUP, INC., 9 BRIGLIA HUNDLEY ) 10 10 BY: ROBERT COX, ESQ. Defendants. ) 11 -----11 1921 Gallows, Suite 750 ) 12 12 Vienna, Virginia 22812 13 13 (703) 883-0880 14 14 DEPOSITION OF MILDRED HALLOW ON BEHALF OF ACKERMAN McQUEEN: 15 15 Washington, D.C. SCHERTLER & ONORATO, LLP 16 16 January 10, 2020 BY: JOSEPH GONZALEZ, ESO. 17 17 901 New York Avenue, NW, Suite 500 18 18 Washington, D.C. 20001 19 19 (202) 628-4199 20 20 ON BEHALF OF THE MERCURY GROUP: 21 21 SCHERTLER & ONORATO, LLP 22 22 BY: DAVID DICKIESON, ESQ. 23 23 901 New York Avenue, NW, Suite 500 24 24 Washington, D.C. 20001 25 25 REPORTED BY: Tina Alfaro, RPR, CRR, RMR (202) 628-4199 Page 2 Page 4 1 Videotaped deposition of MILDRED HALLOW, APPEARANCES: (Cont'd) 1 2 held at the offices of: ON BEHALF OF THE WITNESS: 2 3 **3** LATHAM & WATKINS 4 Latham & Watkins BY: KEVIN CHAMBERS, ESQ. 4 5 555 11th Street, NW 5 ALICE FISHER, ESQ. 6 Washington, D.C. 20004 6 CHRISTOPHER D'AGOSTINO, ESQ. 7 555 11th Street, NW 7 8 Taken pursuant to notice before Tina M. Washington, D.C. 20004 8 9 Alfaro, a Notary Public within and for the District 9 (202) 637-2200.10 of Columbia. 10 11 ALSO PRESENT: Charlie Widner (videographer) 11 12 12 13 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 19 20 20 21 21 2.2 2.2 23 23 24 24 25 25

#### Case 3:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 Prile 07/06/21 Page 4 of 56 PageID Mödred Hallow Ackerman McQueen

	erman McQueen				January 10, 2020
			Page 5		Page 7
1		INDEX		1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the
2		EXAMINATION		_	record. My name is Charlie Widner. I'm a
3	WITNESS		PAGE		videographer retained by Lexitas. This is the
4	MILDRED HALLOW			4	
5	By Mr. Dickieso	n	8	5	
6		EXHIBITS		6	
7	HALLOW EXHIBITS	DESCRIPTION	PAGE	7	10:12 a.m.
8	Exhibit 1	Bio	12	8	This deposition is being held at Latham &
9	Exhibit 2	Public record from the criminal division of the	39	9	
10		Superior Court of the District of Columbia.		10	Rifle Association of America versus Ackerman
11	Exhibit 3	8/18/84 Washington Post	40	11	McQueen, Inc., et al. The deponent is Millie
12		article	10	12	Hallow.
13	Exhibit 4	2/15/18 e-mail	63	13	At this time will counsel please identify
14	Exhibit 5	2/15/18 e-mail	65	14	themselves for the record.
15	Exhibit 6	4/23/18 fax message	69	15	MR. DICKIESON: Good morning. This is
16	Exhibit 7	E-mail	77	16	David Dickieson on behalf of The Mercury Group.
17	Exhibit 8	2/15/18 e-mail	80	17	MR. GONZALEZ: Joseph Gonzalez on behalf
18	Exhibit 9	E-mail	94	18	of Ackerman McQueen.
19	Exhibit 10	6/18/18 e-mail	98	19	MR. COLLINS: Michael Collins on behalf of
20	Exhibit 11	7/18/18 e-mail	101	20	the Plaintiffs, National Rifle Association of
21	Exhibit 12	5/26/16 e-mail	110		America.
22	Exhibit 13	New York Times article	120	22	MR. COX: Bob Cox on behalf of the NRA.
23	Exhibit 14	E-mail	139	23	MR. CHAMBERS: Kevin Chambers on behalf
24	Exhibit 15	Handwritten notes	188		Kevin Chambers from Latham & Watkins on behalf of
25	Exhibit 16	Typed up notes	198	25	the witness, Millie Hallow.
1			Page 6		Page 8
1		EXHIBITS (cont'd)	Page 6	1	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of
2	HALLOW EXHIBITS		Page 6	1 2	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of
2 3	HALLOW EXHIBITS Exhibit 17	(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	-	2	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow.
2 3 4		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION	PAGE	2 3 4	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of
2 3 4 5		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel.
2 3 4 5 6		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court
2 3 4 5 6 7		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON:
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW, called as a witness herein, having been first duly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. DICKIESON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Hallow. Is that how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. DICKIESON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Hallow. Is that how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. DICKIESON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Hallow. Is that how it's pronounced, Hallow?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		(cont'd) DESCRIPTION Note to Oliver North,	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. D'AGOSTINO: Chris D'Agostino of Latham & Watkins on behalf of the witness, Millie Hallow. MS. FISHER: Alice Fisher on behalf of Latham & Watkins, Ms. Hallow's counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: At this time the court reporter, Tina Alfaro, can swear in the witness. (Witness sworn.) MR. COLLINS: David, one quick question. Is this being taken just in the Virginia actions or MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding. MR. COLLINS: Not Texas? MR. DICKIESON: Right. MR. COLLINS: Okay. WHEREUPON: MILDRED HALLOW, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. DICKIESON: Q. Good morning, Ms. Hallow. Is that how it's pronounced, Hallow? A. Yes.

#### Cases: 19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 NFIRE 07/06/21 Page 5 of 56 PageID Mider of Hallow Ackerman McOueen January 10, 2020

ACK	terman McQueen		JAUG/21 Page 5 01 56 PageID TSTP Inanov January 10, 2020
	Page 9		Page 11
1	A. Yes, sir. I don't remember good	1	THE REPORTER: Spell the last name.
2	morning your name.	2	THE WITNESS: G-A-L-V-I-N.
3	Q. My name is David Dickieson, and, as as	3	BY MR. DICKIESON:
4	you already know, I'm representing the Mercury	4	Q. And did you take his name at the time?
5	Group today.	5	A. I don't remember.
6	Have you ever had your deposition taken	6	Q. How long were you married to Mr. Galvin?
7	before?	7	5
8	A. No, I have not.	8	Q. Okay. What year did you marry Mr. Galvin?
9	Q. All right. So what we're doing today is	9	These questions will get easier getting closer in
10	we're getting testimony from you. It's under oath,	10	
11	so it's just as if you were in court, and your		A. Probably around 1967 or '66.
12	obligation to tell the truth is just the same as it		Q. Okay.
13	is if you were in court. Do you understand that? A. I do understand that.	13	And then just to be clear, I was having a
	Q. And so when we're taking your testimony,	14	$\mathcal{E}$
15	although it's being videotaped, it's also we have a	15	birth is October 29, 1946; is that right? A. That is correct.
16 17	court reporter and the transcript is used quite a	17	
18	bit. So we need to have your answer in a yes or	18	
19	no. We can't have a shaking of the head. That may		
20	be understandable on the video, but not to a	20	at you said UCLA, were you working at the time?
21	transcript. Do you understand that?		A. I was.
	A. I I do understand that.	22	MR. CHAMBERS: Just to clarify, what's the
23	Q. Okay. And the the other thing that the	23	name of the school that you went to, Millie?
24	court reporter will thank me for is when I'm asking	24	
25	a question, wait until I end my question, you hear	25	MR. CHAMBERS: UCLA?
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 the question mark at the end of the question, and	1	
1	-	1 2	
	the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for		THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers.
2	the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the	2	THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year.
2 3 4 5	the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li><li>A. I do understand.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON: Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li><li>A. I do understand.</li><li>Q. All right.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: University of California at</li> <li>Davis for two years during the regular year.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same</li> <li>time those summers were not at the same time,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li><li>A. I do understand.</li><li>Q. All right. Could you state your full name for the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: University of California at</li> <li>Davis for two years during the regular year.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li><li>A. I do understand.</li><li>Q. All right.</li><li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON: Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li><li>A. I do understand.</li><li>Q. All right.</li><li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li><li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. Could you state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. Could you state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. Could you state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. Could you state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. Could you state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. <ul> <li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. Could you state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What is start at the beginning.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me make this a little</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. <ul> <li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What is start at the beginning. What is your educational background?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me make this a little easier. Let me show you what we'll have marked as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. <ul> <li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What is start at the beginning. <ul> <li>What is your educational background?</li> <li>A. I went to graduated from high school</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me make this a little easier. Let me show you what we'll have marked as Deposition Exhibit 1 or Hallow Exhibit 1, a bio</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. <ul> <li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What is start at the beginning. <ul> <li>What is your educational background?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I went to graduated from high school and I went for two years to the University of California at Davis, dropped out, and in subsequent years did summer courses at at UCLA when my then</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me make this a little easier. Let me show you what we'll have marked as Deposition Exhibit 1 or Hallow Exhibit 1, a bio that's from the Women Legislators board of directors. MR. DICKIESON: I don't think I have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. <ul> <li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What is start at the beginning. <ul> <li>What is your educational background?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I went to graduated from high school and I went for two years to the University of California at Davis, dropped out, and in subsequent years did summer courses at at UCLA when my then husband was an attorney.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me make this a little easier. Let me show you what we'll have marked as Deposition Exhibit 1 or Hallow Exhibit 1, a bio that's from the Women Legislators board of directors. MR. DICKIESON: I don't think I have enough for everybody.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. <ul> <li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What is start at the beginning. <ul> <li>What is your educational background?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I went to graduated from high school and I went for two years to the University of California at Davis, dropped out, and in subsequent years did summer courses at at UCLA when my then husband was an attorney.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the name of your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me make this a little easier. Let me show you what we'll have marked as Deposition Exhibit 1 or Hallow Exhibit 1, a bio that's from the Women Legislators board of directors. MR. DICKIESON: I don't think I have enough for everybody. (Hallow Exhibit 1 was marked</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. <ul> <li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What is start at the beginning. What is your educational background? </li> <li>A. I went to graduated from high school and I went for two years to the University of California at Davis, dropped out, and in subsequent years did summer courses at at UCLA when my then husband was an attorney.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the name of your husband at that time?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me make this a little easier. Let me show you what we'll have marked as Deposition Exhibit 1 or Hallow Exhibit 1, a bio that's from the Women Legislators board of directors. MR. DICKIESON: I don't think I have enough for everybody. (Hallow Exhibit 1 was marked for identification.)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the question mark at the end of the question, and then answer. Don't anticipate the end of the question and jump in because that makes it hard for her to take down the testimony. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. I do understand.</li> <li>Q. All right. <ul> <li>Could you state your full name for the record.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Mildred Hallow.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you go by Millie; is that right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is your maiden name?</li> <li>A. My maiden name is Bautista.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What is start at the beginning. <ul> <li>What is your educational background?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I went to graduated from high school and I went for two years to the University of California at Davis, dropped out, and in subsequent years did summer courses at at UCLA when my then husband was an attorney.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was the name of your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: UCLA in the summers. MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. THE WITNESS: University of California at Davis for two years during the regular year. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right. Okay. Those were not at the same time those summers were not at the same time, that was later; is that my understanding from your prior testimony?</li> <li>A. I would have to think about this. I got married in the middle of I think my sophomore year, and I then worked, I wasn't in school. My husband was in veterinary school and he would do internships in Los Angeles and I could take summer classes, but I also worked.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me make this a little easier. Let me show you what we'll have marked as Deposition Exhibit 1 or Hallow Exhibit 1, a bio that's from the Women Legislators board of directors. MR. DICKIESON: I don't think I have enough for everybody. (Hallow Exhibit 1 was marked</li> </ul>

#### Cases:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 NFHED 07/06/21 Page 6 of 56 PageID Middred Hallow Ackerman McQueen

Ackerman wicQueen	January 10, 2020
Page 13	Page 15
1 Q. Is that your bio in Deposition Exhibit	1 Maryland, Prince George's County. It's a Catholic
2 No. 1?	2 school.
3 A. Can I read it first?	3 Q. Okay. It says "She also served as music
4 Q. Sure.	4 director for a number of regionally-based musical
5 (Witness reviewing document.)	5 productions, including the East Coast premier of
6 A. It's I didn't write this, but it's	6 Metropolis."
<ul><li>7 basically generally correct.</li></ul>	7 Is that a true statement?
8 Q. Who wrote it?	8 A. Yes. They were what this neglected to
9 A. I'm I'm not sure.	<ul><li>9 say is that they were student productions.</li></ul>
10 Q. Okay.	
11 A. I haven't seen this before.	10 Q. Ah, okay. Were these high school 11 students?
12 Q. Okay. Are you on the board of directors	12 A. High school and elementary.
<ul><li>13 of the Women Legislators organization?</li><li>14 A. I am on the board of the National</li></ul>	<ul><li>13 Q. Okay. In that last paragraph it says</li><li>14 "Born in the Philippines, Miss Hallow came to the</li></ul>
e	15 United States as a baby. She was raised in
16 Q. Okay. And at the top of the first page it	<ul><li>16 Northern California where her parents were fruit</li><li>17 tenant fruit ranchers."</li></ul>
17 says "Millie Hallow, National Foundation for Women	
<b>18</b> Legislators." Is that so this was taken from	<b>18</b> Is that a true statement?
19 that Website?	<b>19</b> A. That is correct.
20 A. Okay. All right.	20 Q. Okay. "Speaking no English until she
21 Q. And and you say you did not have any	21 began public schools, she soon excelled
22 input into the bio they posted for you?	22 scholastically and graduated valedictorian of her
23 A. I've been on that board for a long time	23 high school senior classes and was recipient of
and this is an old picture. I I may have or	24 numerous scholarships at the University of
<b>25</b> someone in the office might have compiled this. I	25 California Davis where she majored in political
Page 14	Page 16
1 don't remember it.	1 science and music."
2 Q. Okay.	2 Is that a true statement?
3 A. Let me say that, I don't remember reading	3 A. The scholarships were not from the
4 it or being asked to write it.	4 University of California at Davis. They were local
5 Q. Okay. When you say someone in the office,	5 or state or otherwise defined which you could
6 are you talking about the NRA office or are you	6 dedicate to whatever college you were attending.
7 talking about the National Foundation for Women	7 Q. Okay.
8 Legislators?	8 And I think you testified that you didn't
9 A. That's I guess it could have been	9 graduate from University of California at Davis; is
10 either. I'm not sure.	10 that right?
11 Q. Okay.	11 A. I I did not.
12 This as I say, the reason for showing	12 Q. Okay. And so you completed two years
13 this to you is to short-circuit some of the	13 there?
14 biographical questions I was going to be asking	14 A. Yes.
15 you. So let me go through some of the statements	15 Q. Okay. Did you have to declare a major in
16 here.	16 those first two years?
17 On the second page, the second-to-the-last	17 A. You could if you wanted to.
<ul><li>paragraph it says "She has also spent eight years</li></ul>	<b>18</b> Q. Earlier in the bio it says "From 1977 to
<ul><li>as an elementary music teacher and directed an</li></ul>	19 1987"; do you see that
<ul><li>award-winning children's chorus."</li></ul>	20 A. I see it.
<ul><li>Is that a true statement?</li></ul>	21 Q paragraph?
22 A. That is a true statement.	<ul><li>21 Q paragraph?</li><li>22 "She was extensively involved in public</li></ul>
23 Q. And where were you an elementary music	<ul><li>arts administration. She served as deputy director</li></ul>
24 teacher?	
	24 and senior consultant for the Cultural Alliance of
25 A. St. Pius Elementary School in Bowie,	

#### Cases:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 NFIRE 07/06/21 Page 7 of 56 PageID Middred Hallow Ackerman McQueen

Acl	erman McQueen	.u 0	January 10, 2020
	Page 17		Page 19
1	Is that a true statement?	1	in PG County?
	A. I'm not sure about those dates, but I was		A. That would '88 to '94, in that in
3	deputy director and senior consultant for the	3	that in that general range.
4	Cultural Alliance of Greater Washington. And might	4	Q. Okay. And when were you employed or
5	I add as we're delving into this, it's it's not	5	when did you serve as the deputy director and
6	something this whole the tone is not	6	senior consultant for the Cultural Alliance of
7	something I would write about myself. So	7	Greater Washington?
8	Q. You're saying the tone is too too what?	8	A. Before it was before Marion Barry was
9	A. Not too it's not particularly	9	mayor, and I just I I don't know the dates.
10	humble.	10	Q. Was that before you moved to Sacramento?
11	Q. Okay. You're excused from not being		A. Way before.
12	humble in your bio. That's all right.		Q. Way before?
13	A. But I would not I've written bios for		A. Way before. So it would be Cultural
14	myself in the past that do not have this tone. I	14	Alliance, then D.C. Arts Commission, then
15	just want to make that clear.	15	Sacramento.
16	Q. Okay. So what we're trying to do is make		Q. And then Bowie, teaching in Bowie?
17	sure the facts are correct		A. And then Bowie, correct.
	A. Okay.		Q. And after your teaching role is that when
19	Q regardless of the tone.	19	you went to work for the NRA?
	A. Okay.		A. I was a consultant for a year doing a book
21	Q. So the next sentence, "She was appointed	21	tour.
22	executive director of the D.C. Commission on the		Q. Whose book tour?
23	Arts and Humanities and the mayor's advisor for		A. A book tour for Wayne LaPierre's first
24	cultural affairs and, as such, was the key arts	24	book.
25	representative for the District of Columbia with a		Q. Okay. So you did that before you were an
	1		
	Page 18		Page 20
1		1	-
1	Page 18 staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?		NRA employee?
	staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million."		-
2	staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?	2 3	NRA employee? A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact,
2 3	<ul><li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li><li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the</li></ul>	2 3 4	NRA employee? A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li><li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the</li></ul>	2 3 4	NRA employee? A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA. Q. And what summer was that?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li><li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>NRA employee?</li><li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li><li>Q. And what summer was that?</li><li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li><li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li><li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>NRA employee?</li><li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li><li>Q. And what summer was that?</li><li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission."</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role;</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Cali the Sacramento Arts</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary school income, and he said that because he was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Cali the Sacramento Arts Commission was subsequent. There are no dates. It</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary school income, and he said that because he was involved why would you be willing to work for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Cali the Sacramento Arts Commission. There are no dates. It was after I after the D.C. Arts Commission.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary school income, and he said that because he was involved why would you be willing to work for the National Rifle Association, I think they need</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Cali the Sacramento Arts Commission was subsequent. There are no dates. It was after I after the D.C. Arts Commission.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so what years were you in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary school income, and he said that because he was involved why would you be willing to work for the National Rifle Association, I think they need somebody to put together a book tour, and that's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Cali the Sacramento Arts Commission. Was subsequent. There are no dates. It was after I after the D.C. Arts Commission.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so what years were you in Sacramento?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary school income, and he said that because he was involved why would you be willing to work for the National Rifle Association, I think they need somebody to put together a book tour, and that's I never talked to Mr. LaPierre. The person said</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Cali the Sacramento Arts Commission. Was subsequent. There are no dates. It was after I after the D.C. Arts Commission.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so what years were you in Sacramento?</li> <li>A. '84 to '87 possibly. That's in the right</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary school income, and he said that because he was involved why would you be willing to work for the National Rifle Association, I think they need somebody to put together a book tour, and that's I never talked to Mr. LaPierre. The person said you're in and, you know, when's your last day of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Cali the Sacramento Arts Commission.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so what years were you in Sacramento?</li> <li>A. '84 to '87 possibly. That's in the right ballpark I think.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary school income, and he said that because he was involved why would you be willing to work for the National Rifle Association, I think they need somebody to put together a book tour, and that's I never talked to Mr. LaPierre. The person said you're in and, you know, when's your last day of school and when can you start.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>staff of 20 and a grant budget of \$10 million." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure about the accuracy of the staff about that and I no longer remember the budget.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But the rest is true?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was I did hold that position.</li> <li>Q. "In California she simultaneously served as the Art in Public Places coordinator and the director of development and multicultural activities for the Sacramento Metropolitan Arts Commission." Is that a true statement?</li> <li>A. That is a true statement.</li> <li>Q. And I take it you weren't simultaneously serving in the California role as in the D.C. role; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Cali the Sacramento Arts Commission. Was subsequent. There are no dates. It was after I after the D.C. Arts Commission.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so what years were you in Sacramento?</li> <li>A. '84 to '87 possibly. That's in the right</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>NRA employee?</li> <li>A. I did it for a summer. That is, in fact, how I met people at the NRA.</li> <li>Q. And what summer was that?</li> <li>A. The summer of 1994, I believe. I'm not real strong on on the time frames and I haven't I could get I could look things up and be more specific, but I know generally I'm in the ballpark.</li> <li>Q. How were you hired to work on the book tour?</li> <li>A. I I don't recall. I think I did not know Mr. LaPierre, but I did know the major person that was their direct mail person that was a consultant and I knew him through conservative kinds of things. And I was looking to do something during the summer to supplement my elementary school income, and he said that because he was involved why would you be willing to work for the National Rifle Association, I think they need somebody to put together a book tour, and that's I never talked to Mr. LaPierre. The person said you're in and, you know, when's your last day of</li> </ul>

#### Cases:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 NFIRE 07/06/21 Page 8 of 56 PageID Migdred Hallow Ackerman McOueen

Ackerman McQueen	January 10, 2020
Page 21	Page 23
1 direct	1 sure.
2 A. Brad Brad O'Leary.	2 Q. How did you become an employee of the NRA?
3 Q. Do you know where he is now?	
4 A. He is in Dallas, but very ill.	
5 Q. During the book tour did you then work	5 that I could not because I had signed a teaching
6 directly with Wayne LaPierre?	6 contract. And at the end of the year then he
7 A. In in a sense. I worked with Regnery	7 said, well, at the end of the year please consider
8 Associates Regnery I know it's not Regnery	8 coming back to work for us, and I did and that's
9 Associates. It's the Regnery Publishing Company I	9 what I did.
10 think it's called who published the book and it	10 Q. Did did you have a teaching
11 turns out I think they were either Ackerman McQueen	11 certificate?
12 or Mercury Group employees, and I worked with the	12 A. For I had some kind of provincial
13 publishing company and their PR person to get	<b>13</b> provisional thing that cath less stringent than
<b>14</b> Wayne Wayne LaPierre book signing opportunities.	14 public schools for Catholic schools. It was I had
15 We did eventually 82 cities in a	<b>15</b> to go to take classes at Towson State University
16 three-month period, so it was quite quite	16 and and some sacred music seminars in Pittsburgh
17 intense, and my biggest interaction with	17 and at Towson in order to to be the teacher.
18 Mr. LaPierre is when he called me on the road and	<b>18</b> It further? That's okay?
19 he said 500 people showed up and we only had 300	19 Q. So you did have a teaching certificate?
20 books.	20 A. I had I had some kind I had no
21 Q. That's your your most direct contact	21 teacher's training. The here the situation
22 with Wayne LaPierre during the tour?	22 was this. I at this Catholic school, which my
23 A. I met him in the office, but we didn't	23 son attended, I volunteered as the piano assistant
24 have much interaction.	24 for the music teacher, just volunteering. The
25 Q. Okay. Was that a was that a critical	<ul> <li>25 music teacher had a nervous breakdown. They</li> </ul>
$23 \times 3$ Nay. Was that a was that a official	
Page 22	Page 24
1 remark or was that a remark in praise that you had	1 advertised for the job and no one applied for half
1 2	J 11
2 so many people there?	2 a year, and I began doing it informally. The
<ul><li>2 so many people there?</li><li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li></ul>	<ul><li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li><li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li></ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>so many people there?</li> <li>A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>terrified me.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>worked with at that time</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>You mentioned your son. What is his name?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>18 A. Could could you repeat the question?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>You mentioned your son. What is his name?</li> <li>A. Ian Walters.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>18 A. Could could you repeat the question?</li> <li>19 Q. Sure.</li> <li>20 You mentioned that you worked with AMC or</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>You mentioned your son. What is his name?</li> <li>A. Ian Walters.</li> <li>Q. And do you have any other children?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>18 A. Could could you repeat the question?</li> <li>19 Q. Sure.</li> <li>20 You mentioned that you worked with AMC or</li> <li>21 Mercury Group employees on that book tour. Do you</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>You mentioned your son. What is his name?</li> <li>A. Ian Walters.</li> <li>Q. And do you have any other children?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>18 A. Could could you repeat the question?</li> <li>19 Q. Sure.</li> <li>20 You mentioned that you worked with AMC or</li> <li>21 Mercury Group employees on that book tour. Do you</li> <li>22 remember who those people were?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. 1 through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>You mentioned your son. What is his name?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Were you married to someone named Walters</li> <li>at some time?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>18 A. Could could you repeat the question?</li> <li>19 Q. Sure.</li> <li>20 You mentioned that you worked with AMC or</li> <li>21 Mercury Group employees on that book tour. Do you</li> <li>22 remember who those people were?</li> <li>23 A. The people that were on the road with him</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. I through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>You mentioned your son. What is his name?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Were you married to someone named Walters</li> <li>a. I was.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>18 A. Could could you repeat the question?</li> <li>19 Q. Sure.</li> <li>20 You mentioned that you worked with AMC or</li> <li>21 Mercury Group employees on that book tour. Do you</li> <li>22 remember who those people were?</li> <li>23 A. The people that were on the road with him</li> <li>24 were Ginny Simone and Tyler Schropp, and I believe</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>You mentioned your son. What is his name?</li> <li>A. Ian Walters.</li> <li>Q. And do you have any other children?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Were you married to someone named Walters</li> <li>at some time?</li> <li>A. I was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When when was that marriage?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 so many people there?</li> <li>3 A. Probably a little of both. Looking back</li> <li>4 at at the moment in realtime, it probably</li> <li>5 terrified me.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay. You say there were some AMC or</li> <li>7 Mercury Group employees. Do you know who you</li> <li>8 worked with at that time</li> <li>9 A. I</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: One second. Millie, I want</li> <li>11 you to make sure you let Mr. Dickieson finish the</li> <li>12 question</li> <li>13 THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: before you put your</li> <li>15 answer in. All right?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: Sorry.</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay.</li> <li>18 A. Could could you repeat the question?</li> <li>19 Q. Sure.</li> <li>20 You mentioned that you worked with AMC or</li> <li>21 Mercury Group employees on that book tour. Do you</li> <li>22 remember who those people were?</li> <li>23 A. The people that were on the road with him</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>a year, and I began doing it informally. The</li> <li>principal said we think you're terrific, here are</li> <li>the curriculum guides, can you handle it and</li> <li>we'd we'd be willing to send you to whatever</li> <li>classes, and I went to wherever I was directed.</li> <li>Q. Within that one school?</li> <li>A. Just that that's all I've ever done.</li> <li>Q. St. Pius?</li> <li>A. St. Pius the 10th.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what grades did you teach</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A. I through 8.</li> <li>Q. And it was just music?</li> <li>A. Just music.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>You mentioned your son. What is his name?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Were you married to someone named Walters</li> <li>a. I was.</li> </ul>

#### Case 3:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 NF 18 07/06/21 Page 9 of 56 PageID Middred Hallow Ackerman McQueen

Ackerman McQueen	January 10, 2020
Page 25	Page 27
1 when the actual divorce occurred. '82, '83. I	1 called I think sound stage, the sound stage in the
2 just I don't remember.	2 exhibit hall.
$\vec{a}$ Q. And what was his full name?	3 Q. So he's doing this as an independent
4 A. Collin, Collin Walters.	4 contractor with the NRA?
5 Q. And when did you marry Mr. Hallow?	5 A. I I guess you would call it that.
A 11 1007	
7 Q. And you're still married today; is that	7 the technical aspects of sound stage?
8 right?	8 A. He is a a professional musician. So
9 A. We are.	9 yes.
10 Q. And his name is Ralph; is that right?	10 Q. And what does he do when he's not working
11 A. That is correct.	11 for or with the NRA?
12 Q. What does he do for a living?	<b>12</b> A. He is the director of communications for
<b>13</b> A. He's the chief political columnist for the	<b>13</b> the American Conservative Union.
14 Washington Times.	<b>14</b> Q. How long has he had that position?
<b>15</b> Q. And how long has he held that position?	15 A. On and off for a long time. Since maybe
<b>16</b> A. He has been with the Washington Times	16 15 or 20 years. I'm just not sure.
17 since its inception in 1982, but he's had	17 Q. Okay. How old is he now?
18 various had various roles.	18 A. He's in his 40s.
19 Q. Do you have any stepchildren? Let me	19 Q. The let's go back to Exhibit 1 and talk
20 I'll rephrase that. Does Ralph Hallow have any	20 about your responsibilities at the NRA.
21 children before he married you?	21 A. This?
22 A. Yes, but he's not in touch with her and	22 Q. Yes.
23 the family remarried. I don't know much about it.	23 When you were first hired who was
24 Q. Okay.	
25 A. None that it's no. I would have said	
25 A. None that it's no. I would have said	25 Mr. LaPierre?
Daga 26	Dage 29
Page 26	Page 28
1 no.	1 A. Not to my knowledge.
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> <li>A. And CEO, yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> <li>A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> <li>A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>What was your title when you first</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> <li>A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>What was your title when you first</li> <li>started?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> <li>A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>What was your title when you first</li> <li>started?</li> <li>A. Special assistant.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> <li>A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>What was your title when you first</li> <li>started?</li> <li>A. Special assistant.</li> <li>Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> <li>A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>What was your title when you first</li> <li>started?</li> <li>A. Special assistant.</li> <li>Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>A. The EVP.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>directly to him.</li> <li>Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>president; is that right?</li> <li>A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>What was your title when you first</li> <li>started?</li> <li>A. Special assistant.</li> <li>Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>A. The EVP.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. My son has done some he's not an</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> <li>18 A. It evolved.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. My son has done some he's not an</li> <li>employee. He's done limited work for the</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> <li>18 A. It evolved.</li> <li>19 Q. Just start with how did they start?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. My son has done some he's not an</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> <li>18 A. It evolved.</li> <li>19 Q. Just start with how did they start?</li> <li>20 A. Mr. LaPierre gave me correspondence to</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. My son has done some he's not an</li> <li>employee. He's done limited work for the</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> <li>18 A. It evolved.</li> <li>19 Q. Just start with how did they start?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. My son has done some he's not an</li> <li>employee. He's done limited work for the</li> <li>Association.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> <li>18 A. It evolved.</li> <li>19 Q. Just start with how did they start?</li> <li>20 A. Mr. LaPierre gave me correspondence to</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. My son has done some he's not an</li> <li>employee. He's done limited work for the</li> <li>Association.</li> <li>Q. Over what years has he done that work?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure because I have not been</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> <li>18 A. It evolved.</li> <li>19 Q. Just start with how did they start?</li> <li>20 A. Mr. LaPierre gave me correspondence to</li> <li>21 write and respond to that sometimes I would have to</li> <li>22 go to different divisions to research. I think it</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Now, your son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. My son has done some he's not an</li> <li>employee. He's done limited work for the</li> <li>Association.</li> <li>Q. Over what years has he done that work?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure because I have not been</li> <li>involved. I believe it is now three or four years</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> <li>18 A. It evolved.</li> <li>19 Q. Just start with how did they start?</li> <li>20 A. Mr. LaPierre gave me correspondence to</li> <li>21 write and respond to that sometimes I would have to</li> <li>22 go to different divisions to research. I think it</li> <li>23 was a way to get me to understand what the</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>no.</li> <li>Q. All right. What about any stepchildren</li> <li>through Mr. Walters?</li> <li>A. There were two.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any contact with any of those</li> <li>stepchildren?</li> <li>A. Nickola Walters is lives in this area,</li> <li>and she is a psychiatrist.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Robert. I am not in touch with him.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your first marriage, are you in</li> <li>touch with anyone related to your husband?</li> <li>A. Galvin. No. He might be deceased, as is</li> <li>Collin Walters.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>May son has has worked for the</li> <li>NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. My son has done some he's not an</li> <li>employee. He's done limited work for the</li> <li>Association.</li> <li>Q. Over what years has he done that work?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure because I have not been</li> <li>involved. I believe it is now three or four years</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>2 Q. Did you go to work directly for</li> <li>3 Mr. LaPierre at that time?</li> <li>4 A. When I became an employee I had an office</li> <li>5 that was within the EVP suite. So yes, I reported</li> <li>6 directly to him.</li> <li>7 Q. And by "EVP" you mean the executive vice</li> <li>8 president; is that right?</li> <li>9 A. And CEO, yes.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 What was your title when you first</li> <li>12 started?</li> <li>13 A. Special assistant.</li> <li>14 Q. Special assistant to whom?</li> <li>15 A. The EVP.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay. And what were your job</li> <li>17 responsibilities at that time?</li> <li>18 A. It evolved.</li> <li>19 Q. Just start with how did they start?</li> <li>20 A. Mr. LaPierre gave me correspondence to</li> <li>21 write and respond to that sometimes I would have to</li> <li>22 go to different divisions to research. I think it</li> <li>23 was a way to get me to understand what the</li> </ul>

# Case 319-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 File 07/06/21 Page 10 of 56 Page ID Mibro Hallow January 10, 2020

Ack	terman McQueen		January 10, 2020
	Page 29		Page 31
1	which I can remember. There were there was not	1	the show that you received?
2	a sense of ongoing stuff at the beginning. I	2	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation;
3	remember categorizing there had been some crisis	3	objection, form. You can answer.
4	and a bunch of letters had been sent in by members		A. I I imagine so. That was not my I
5	and they were just there was no sense of how to	5	had to do I didn't know about any of the other
6	respond to them. I categorized them and did form	6	stuff.
7	letters like by categories.	-	Q. Okay.
8	But and from I think pretty	0	A. I I know very little about how how
9	quickly and I don't know if there's pretty	9	it came about or whatever. It was
10	quickly this radio show with Westwood One was	-	Q. And did I understand correctly that it was
11	started to happen and it was a monthly show, two	11	essentially a three-person effort, you, Wayne
12	hours live Sunday at the Westwood One studio,	12	LaPierre and Ginny Simone, that
13	non nongun, it was general purpose, and once		A. Totally.
14	that started that became a major responsibility		Q. Totally. Okay. And it was a two-hour
15	because it was my job to find the guests, to do the	15	show once a week?
16	pre-interviews.		A. Yes.
17	We did a lot of books. I would read the		Q. So did that consume your entire weekly
18	books and devise the questions and you know, and	18	schedule to prepare for that?
19	it all had to be booked by the end of the week. We		A. I would not say entirely the weekly
20	would talk generally let's have a political	20	schedule, but it was depending on how hard it
21	candidate, let's see let's let's you know,	21	was to get a guest and whether there and what
22	such and such has written a book, would they come	22	the research had to be, sometimes it was easy.
23	in the studio, do we have to do it by phone.	23	Sometimes it would be on really esoteric subjects,
24	And then on Sunday afternoon I would meet	24	and and sometimes you'd think you were done and
25	with Mr. LaPierre and Ginny Simone, who at that	25	people canceled out on you and you were scrambling
23	which the Dar forte and Oning Simone, who at that	25	people canceled out on you and you were befunioning
	Page 30		Page 32
1	time I think was and I just don't know whether	1	on Thursday and Friday.
2	it was Mercury or Ackerman McQueen, and she knew	2	Q. And you said this was not a gun rights or
3	about radio itself and how it functioned, and the	3	Second Amendment-focused show; is that right?
4	three of us would sketch out how the show would	4	A. That is correct. It was I think its
5	play. So it was pretty time-consuming.	5	intent you know, I don't want to speculate
6	Q. And Wayne LaPierre was the host of this	6	because I don't know.
7	show?	7	Q. Well, I'll ask the question directly.
8	A. He was the host of the show.	8	What do you think the purpose of the show was?
9	Q. What was the name of the show?	9	A. I will I'm not sure what the purpose,
10	A. The Wayne LaPierre Show.	10	but it it sure made Mr. LaPierre more
11	Q. And that was you worked in in tandem	11	comfortable around microphones and to speak
12	with the people at AMC or Mercury Group; is that	12	spontaneously. Over the period of six or seven
13	what you're saying?	13	years he needed less and less help when he had
14	A. Yes, and with and then the production	14	to when a guest didn't show up or answering
	-	1	questions that were call-ins and you had to hold
15	company, which was I don't know how it all	15	questions that were earlins and you had to note
	company, which was I don't know how it all worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm	15 16	fewer and fewer signs up.
15			· ·
15 16	worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm	16	fewer and fewer signs up.
15 16 17	worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm not using the right it was Westwood One and they	16 17	fewer and fewer signs up. I personally think that that helped
15 16 17 18	worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm not using the right it was Westwood One and they were the ones that would farm it out so that it was	16 17 18	fewer and fewer signs up. I personally think that that helped develop him for the people that were guests on the
15 16 17 18 19 20	worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm not using the right it was Westwood One and they were the ones that would farm it out so that it was syndicated.	16 17 18 19	fewer and fewer signs up. I personally think that that helped develop him for the people that were guests on the show. We would sometimes invite people that were
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm not using the right it was Westwood One and they were the ones that would farm it out so that it was syndicated.</li><li>Q. Was this an AM show or an FM show?</li><li>A. I don't remember.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li></ul>	16 17 18 19 20	fewer and fewer signs up. I personally think that that helped develop him for the people that were guests on the show. We would sometimes invite people that were adverse to the Second Amendment and/or politicians who were not enlightened, and I think that from a PR point of view it was useful for them to see
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm not using the right it was Westwood One and they were the ones that would farm it out so that it was syndicated.</li><li>Q. Was this an AM show or an FM show?</li><li>A. I don't remember.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I don't remember.</li></ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21	fewer and fewer signs up. I personally think that that helped develop him for the people that were guests on the show. We would sometimes invite people that were adverse to the Second Amendment and/or politicians who were not enlightened, and I think that from a PR point of view it was useful for them to see Wayne LaPierre in a setting that they had imagined
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm not using the right it was Westwood One and they were the ones that would farm it out so that it was syndicated.</li> <li>Q. Was this an AM show or an FM show?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did were there analytics that showed</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fewer and fewer signs up. I personally think that that helped develop him for the people that were guests on the show. We would sometimes invite people that were adverse to the Second Amendment and/or politicians who were not enlightened, and I think that from a PR point of view it was useful for them to see Wayne LaPierre in a setting that they had imagined him wearing camo or whatever.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>worked, but it was produced the affiliate I'm not using the right it was Westwood One and they were the ones that would farm it out so that it was syndicated.</li><li>Q. Was this an AM show or an FM show?</li><li>A. I don't remember.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. I don't remember.</li></ul>	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fewer and fewer signs up. I personally think that that helped develop him for the people that were guests on the show. We would sometimes invite people that were adverse to the Second Amendment and/or politicians who were not enlightened, and I think that from a PR point of view it was useful for them to see Wayne LaPierre in a setting that they had imagined

<ul> <li>Page 33</li> <li>observation. I'm really not sure what the initial intert was, but I think that's the outcome and I've and that would be which party ended it. I don't a market as but I hink that's the outcome and I've and that would be which party ended it. I don't a market as but I have a but</li></ul>	Ackerman McQueen	<b>CPOFICE</b> /21 Page 11 of 56 PageID <sup>*13125</sup> January 10, 2020
2         intent was, but I think that's the outcome and I've 3 said that to others.         2         and that would be which party ended it. I don't 4 know.           3         Q. Okay.         4         Q. And did your job responsibilities change 5         flat the six or seven years that the show ran?           5         sponsor of the show?         4         Q. And did your job responsibilities change 5         flat the six or seven years that the show ran?           6         sponsor of the show?         6         A. Test, it did.           7         A. Initiator or sponsor. I don't know how?         6         A. I don't remember. That would make sense, 3         6           10         advertisements during the breaks I would be buys 3         in a vertise of committee members, began to develop relationshi 3         a. Buy that time I had had been to 9         committee members, began to develop relationshi 3           11         but I - because during the breaks I would be buys 3         in a vertise of committee and, buy thi is time I was 4         state gun organization outreach, state organization - 14           13         Do you know if the National Rife 5         A. I don't know.         10         a. I don't know seven 3         11           20         N. I don't know.         2         Q. Dy our out know if the National Rife 5         association of America.         10           21         A. I don't know.         2		Page 35
2         intent was, but 1 think that's the outcome and I've statist that to others.         2         and that would be which party ended it. I don't           3         said that to others.         4         Q. Okay.           4         Q. Okay.         4         Q. Okay.         4         Q. Okay.           5         sponsor of the show?         6         A. Initiator or sponsor. I don't know how         8         and that would be which party ended it. I don't           6         any of the matworked.         6         A. Initiator or sponsor. I don't know how         8           8         any of the show?         6         A. I don't remember. That would make sense,         7           14         state gun organically, but it i ly satk find of         1         an avenue of communicane, hats organization -           15         involved in the I was not involved at all in the         in a sassitation of the subw?         1           16         mark title?         1         assistation to the is subt and is everse.         1           19         A. I don't know.         2         Q. O you know if the National Rife         1           10         Do utreach, the way.         2         A. I don't know.           20         D to know and in NRA.         2         Q. Don'y uhor fiffice change when you became <td>1 observation. I'm really not sure what the initial</td> <td>1 A. I don't know why it ended, which part</td>	1 observation. I'm really not sure what the initial	1 A. I don't know why it ended, which part
<ul> <li>s add that to others.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Was the National Rifle Association a</li> <li>G. Nathe National Rifle Association have</li> <li>Q. Did the National Rifle Association have</li> <li>A. Indir member. That would make sense,</li> <li>but 1 - because during the breaks I would be busy</li> <li>a march and other sense.</li> <li>but 1 - because during the breaks I would be busy</li> <li>fe marketing of the show, only in the - the content,</li> <li>substantive content of the guests.</li> <li>Q. Did the reation was paying for access to two hours on</li> <li>the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One?</li> <li>A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>NRA.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you -4</li> <li>were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>foundation -</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>A. No, This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>Sassociation of America.</li> <li>Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>foundation -</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And who would make the case.</li> <li>Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>foundation -</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. And who would make the case during your</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>A. That sociation of America.</li> <li>Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>A. That sociation foundation?</li> <li>A. No, Thave not.</li> <li>Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>Wooky Other the was our initial salary when you</li> <li>be involved in compersation would be?</li> <li>A. No, Thave not.</li> <li>Q.</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>4 Q. Okay, 5 Was the National Rifle Association a 6 sponsor of the show?</li> <li>7 A. Initiator or sponsor. I don't know how 8 any of the worked.</li> <li>9 Q. Did the National Rifle Association have 10 advertisements during the show?</li> <li>11 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>12 A. I don't remember. That would make sense, 13 but 1 - because during the breaks I would be busy 14 getting the next segment up, and I really was only 15 involved in theI was not involved at all in the- 16 marketing of the show, only in the the content, 17 substantive content of the guests.</li> <li>18 Q. Doy uknow if the National Rifle 19 Association was paying for access to two hours on 20 the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One.</li> <li>21 paying Mr. LaPierre and the NRA for him to be on 22 the show?</li> <li>23 A. I don't know.</li> <li>24 Q. Were you drawing any pay from 25 Westwood One?</li> <li>24 A. No. This was part of my duties at the 2 ontice?</li> <li>24 A. No. This was part of my duties at the 2 ontice?</li> <li>24 A. That is correct.</li> <li>35 Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you 4 were you an employee of the National Rifle 3 A. That is correct.</li> <li>3 A. Toh I see.</li> <li>3 A. That is correct.</li> <li>4 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>5 A. That is correct.</li> <li>4 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>5 A. That is correct.</li> <li>4 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>5 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and an employed by the 3 A. That is correct.</li> <li>4 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>5 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>6 Q. Nay, When you say "the NRA," are you 4 A. No, I have you ever received compensation from 3 A. Noh, I have not.</li> <li>6 Q. Oxay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>7 A. No.</li> <li>9 Q. Noky id the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>9 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>9</li></ul>		1 5
s       Was the National Rifle Association a       s       after the six or seven years that the show ran?         6       sponsor of the show?       any of that worked.       C. How hat way?         9       Q. Did the National Rifle Association have       6       A. Yes, it did.         10       advertisements during the show?       B. A. By that time I had had been to         11       MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.       an avenue of communication, and by this time I w         12       advertise members, began to develop relationshi         13       but I because during the breaks I would be busy       a avenue of communication, and by this time I w         14       marketing of the show, only in the the content,       substant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you         15       involved in the reverse, was Westwood One       10       nere the adio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One         12       the show?       Q. Word you drawing any pay from       2       Q. Nery ou drawing any pay from         24       Were you drawing any pay from       2       A. In was employed of the National Rifle         2       NRA.       Q. Way. When you say "the NRA," are you       2       A. My office change when you became         2       NRA.       I don't know       1       1. Wore's not enough space on on the floor.		
<ul> <li>sponsor of the show?</li> <li>A. Tyse, it did.</li> <li>Q. Dy Did the National Rifle Association have</li> <li>Q. Dy Did the National Rifle Association have</li> <li>Q. Dy Chave Because during the breaks</li> <li>Q. Dy ou know if the National Rifle</li> <li>Page 34</li> <li>A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>Q. No volume with the NAL, all contents and the NALA for him to be on</li> <li>Q. Do you know if the National Rifle</li> <li>M. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>Q. No volume with the NALA, are you4</li> <li>Were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>S. A. Tota Stream and Findersa.</li> <li>Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>M. Take renture?</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. Thak is correct.</li> <li>Q. Didy the lobbying group or the</li> <li>M. A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>M. No. This correct.</li> <li>M. No. This correct.</li> <li>M. No, I have not.</li> <li>M. Nata Way the National Rifle?</li> <li>M. Nata Synomic matters.</li> <li>M. Nata Synomic matters.</li> <li>M. That is correct.</li> <li>M. No, I have</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>A. Linitator or sponsor. I don't know how</li> <li>any of that worked.</li> <li>Q. Did the National Rifle Association have</li> <li>Q. Did the National Rifle Association have</li> <li>A. I don't remember. That would make sense,</li> <li>a but 1 because during the breaks I would be busy</li> <li>a divertisements during the breaks I would be busy</li> <li>getting the next segment up, and I really was only</li> <li>in marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show, only in the the content,</li> <li>marketing of the show,</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>M. On, This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>foundation</li> <li>M. Oh, I see.</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever received compensation foundation?</li> <li>A. No, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Not, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Why did the Wastwool One radio show the RA itself?</li> <li>Q. Not, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Not, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Not, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Not was your not the case.</li> <li>Q. Not, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Not, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Why did the Westwool One radio show of the way on the NRA itself?</li> <li>A. No, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Why did the Westwool One radio show of the way one then were making as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>M. Chal flac Association paper from the NRA itself?</li> <li>A. No, I have</li></ul>		-
a any of that worked.         A. I don't remember. That would make sense,         a writime I had had been to           a dvertisements during the show?         an avenue of communications, and by this time I w           a L I don't remember. That would make sense,         an avenue of communications, and by this time I w           a but I because during the breaks I would be busy         an avenue of communication, and by this time I w           a but I because during the breaks I would be busy         an avenue of communication, and by this time I w           a but I because during the breaks I would be busy         an avenue of communication, and by this time I w           a but I because during the breaks I would be busy         an avenue of communication, and by this time I w           a bust I because during the breaks I would be commarket ing of the show, only in the the content,         a state gun organization outreach, diversity outreach, state organization outreach. Much of it           bust I because during the show?         a sistantive content of the guests.         a substantive content of the guests.           a Do you know if the National Rifle         a sistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you           a A. I don't know.         a A. I don't know           a No. This was part of my duties at the         a Matt Supper dorganical fairs?           a Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you         were you an employee of the National Rifle           a Matt is correct.	-	
<ul> <li>9 Q. Did the National Rifle Association have</li> <li>a advertisements during the show?</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>11 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>12 A. I don't remember. That would make sense,</li> <li>13 but I - because during the breaks I would be busy</li> <li>14 state gun organization outreach. Much of it</li> <li>15 involved in the - I was not involved at all in the</li> <li>16 marketing of the show, only in the - the content,</li> <li>17 substantive content of the guests.</li> <li>19 Q. Do you know if the National Rifle</li> <li>10 Association was paying for access to two hours</li> <li>21 the show?</li> <li>22 the show?</li> <li>23 A. I don't know.</li> <li>24 Were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>5 Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>23 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>21 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>		
10       advertisements during the show?       10       with the board and officers and began to be used         11       MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.       11       an areuae of communication, and by this time I w         13       but I - because during the breaks I would be busy       12       also more heavily involved in conservative         14       getting the next segment up, and I really was only       12       also more heavily involved in conservative         14       getting the next segment up, and I really was only       12       also more heavily involved in conservative         15       involved in the I was not involved at all in the the content,       14       state gun organically, but it it just kind of         16       marketing of the show, only in the the content,       17       Q. You mentioned your first title was special         18       Q. Do you know if the National Rifle       13       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you         12       A. I don't know.       20       A. I think I think it might have been         21       director of external affairs?       20       Di your office change when you became         2       Mit A. No. This was part of my duties at the       1       Q. Did your pay change when you became         2       National Rifle Association of America.       Q. Not by the lobbying group or the       1	5	
11       MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.         12       A. I don't remember. That would make sense,         13       but 1 - because during the breaks I would be busy         14       getting the next segment up, and I really was only         15       involved in the -1 was not involved at all in the         16       marketing of the show, only in the - the content,         17       substantive content of the guests.         18       Q. Do you know if the National Rifle         19       Association was paying for access to two hours on         20       the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One         21       A. I don't know.         22       A. I don't know.         23       A. I don't know.         24       Q. Were you drawing any pay from         25       Westwood One?         20       No. This was part of my duties at the         2       No. This was part of my duties at the         3       Q. Okay.         4       New cout an employce of the National Rifle         5       Association of America.         9       Q. Not by the lobbying group or the         10       foundation         11       A. Oh, I see.         12       Q. And that's Scoriet.		
12       A. I don't remember. That would make sense,       12       also more heavily involved in conservative         13       but I because during the breaks I would be busy       13       involved in the I was not involved at all in the         14       getting the next segment up, and I really was only       14       is tate gun organization outreach. Much of it         15       involved in the I was not involved at all in the       16       happened organization outreach. Much of it         15       happened organization outreach. Much of it       16       flowed.         16       marketing of the show, only in the the content,       17       Q. You mentioned your first title was special         16       association was paying for access to two hours on       10       6       flowed.         17       Q. You mentioned your first title was special       13       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you         14       state gun organization outreach. Much of it       18       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you         15       happened organization       17       Q. You mentioned your first title was special         16       howt.       20       A. I don't know.       20       A. I don't know.         24       Q. Were you drawing any pay from       25       4       A. I was grien increases all along the way.		÷.
13       but I because during the breaks I would be busy       13       outreach, diversity outreach, state organization         14       getting the next segment up, and I really was only       14       state gun organization outreach. Much of it         15       involved in theI was not involved at all in the happened organization outreach. Much of it         16       marketing of the show, only in the the content,       16         17       substantive content of the guests.       17         18       Q. Doy ou know if the National Rifle       18       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you         19       Association was paying for access to two hours on       19       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you         20       the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One       21       director of external affairs?       22         21       director of external affairs?       22       20. Did your office changed all the time because         22       The was part of my duties at the       2       20. Not, Wen you say "the NRA," are you       4       10. Did your pay change when you became         2       14       O. No. This was part of my duties at the       2       12. Uoid your pay change when you became         2       0. No. This was part of my duties at the       1       10. Did your pay change when you became	÷	
14       getting the next segment up, and I really was only       14       state gun organization outreach. Much of it         15       involved in the I was not involved at all in the       16       happened organically, but it it just kind of         16       marketing of the show, only in the the content,       16       flowed.         17       substantive content of the guests.       17       Q. You mentioned your first title was special         18       Q. Do you know if the National Rifle       18       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you         20       the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One       19       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you         21       the show?       20       Did your office change when you became         23       A. I don't know.       20       Did your office change when you became         23       A. No. This was part of my duties at the       20       Did your pay change when you became         2       NRA.       14       I don't know welther a pay change occurred       5         5       Association of America or one of its other       6       Q. And who would make the determination of         7       A. I was employed and an employed by the       Na That is correct.       14       Q. And who would make the determination of         10       foundation		-
15       involved in the i was not involved at all in the marketing of the show, only in the the content, substative content of the guests.       15       happened organically, but it it just kind of flowed.         18       Q. Do you know if the National Rifle 20       16       flowed.         19       Association was paying for access to two hours on 20       16       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you 19         21       design of access to two hours on 20       16       A. I think I think it might have been         21       assistant to the to Mr. LaPierre. What was you 19       next tille?         20       but and the NRA for him to be on 21       onext tille?         23       A. I don't know.       22       Q. Did your office change when you became 23         24       O. Were you anawing any pay from 25       26       there's not enough space on on the floor.         24       A. No. This was part of my duties at the 2       19       Q. Did your pay change when you became 2       director of external affairs?         3       Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you 4       Yeage 34       10       10         5       A. I was given increases all along the way.       1       1       10         6       entities?       3. I was employed and am employed by the 5       8. A That would I assume that was discussed 9       9	e .	
16       marketing of the show, only in the the content,         17       substantive content of the guests.         18       Q. Dy ou know if the National Rifle         19       Association was paying for access to two hours on         20       the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One         21       paying Mr. LaPierre and the NRA for him to be on         22       the show?         23       A. I don't know.         24       Q. Were you drawing any pay from         25       Westwood One?         24       M. No. This was part of my duties at the         2       NRA.         3       Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you         4       were you an employee of the National Rifle         5       Association of America or one of its other         6       entities?         7       A. I was employed and an employed by the         8       National Rifle Association of America.         9       Q. Not by the lobbying group or the         10       foundation         11       A. That is correct.         12       Q. and that's Wison Phillips, who we call         12       Q. or none of those         13       A. That wasopen the case.         17 <td></td> <td></td>		
<ul> <li>17 substantive content of the guests.</li> <li>18 Q. Do you know if the National Rifle</li> <li>19 Association was paying for access to two hours on</li> <li>20 the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One</li> <li>21 paying Mr. LaPierre and the NRA for him to be on</li> <li>22 the show?</li> <li>23 A. I don't know.</li> <li>24 Q. Were you drawing any pay from</li> <li>25 Westwood One?</li> <li>20 A. I think I think it might have been</li> <li>21 director of external affairs?</li> <li>22 Q. Did your office change when you became</li> <li>23 director of external affairs?</li> <li>24 A. My office change dall the time because</li> <li>25 there's not enough space on on the floor.</li> </ul> Page 34 Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you 4 were you an employee of the National Rifle 5 Association of America or one of its other 6 entities? 9 A. I was employed and am employed by the 8 National Rifle Association of America. 9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the 10 foundation 11 A. Oh, I see. 12 A. That is correct. 14 Q. Any body else that you know of that would 15 entire tenure? 16 A. That has been the case. 17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from 18 the National Rifle Association Foundation? 19 A. No, I have not. 20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle 21 A. No, I have not. 22 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show 23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show 24 end? 24 Considerably. Catholic school elementary 24 an Considerably. Catholic school elementary 24		
18       Q. Do you know if the National Rifle         19       Association was paying for access to two hours on         20       the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One         21       paying Mr. LaPierre and the NRA for him to be on         22       the show?         23       A. I don't know.         24       Q. Were you drawing any pay from         25       Westwood One?         20       Nere you drawing any pay from         25       Westwood One?         20       No. This was part of my duties at the         2       NRA.         3       Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you         4       were you an employee of the National Rifle         5       Association of America or one of its other         6       entities?         3       Q. Not by the lobbying group or the         10       foundation         12       Q none of those         13       A. That is correct.         14       Q. And that's been the case.         17       Q. Have not.         20       Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle         14       Q. And that's been the case.         17       Q. Have you ever received compensation from		
<ul> <li>Association was paying for access to two hours on the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One</li> <li>the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One</li> <li>the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One</li> <li>the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One</li> <li>the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One</li> <li>the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One?</li> <li>Westwood One?</li> <li>Page 34</li> <li>Page 34</li> <li>Page 34</li> <li>A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>NRA.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you4</li> <li>were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>of oundation</li> <li>the National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>function</li> <li>the National Rifle Association of Formeret.</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>A. That sbeen the case.</li> <li>C. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>A. That sbeen the case.</li> <li>C. And that's been the case.</li> <li>C. And that's been the case.</li> <li>C. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>A. That sbeen the case.</li> <li>C. And that's been the case.</li> <li>C. And that's correct.</li> <li>A. That sbeen the case.</li> <li>C. And that's correct.</li> <li>A. That has been the case.</li> <li>C. And that's correct.</li> <li>A. No, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>A. No, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>A. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>20 the radio or, in the reverse, was Westwood One</li> <li>21 paying Mr. LaPierre and the NRA for him to be on</li> <li>22 the show?</li> <li>23 A. I don't know.</li> <li>24 Q. Were you drawing any pay from</li> <li>25 Westwood One?</li> <li>24 A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>2 NRA.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you4</li> <li>4 were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>2 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of fhose</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>11 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>20 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>11 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>21 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>22 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>25 Charlen a difficult application of America or one of its other</li> <li>26 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>27 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>28 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>29 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>20 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>21 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 A. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		5
<ul> <li>21 paying Mr. LaPierre and the NRA for him to be on</li> <li>22 the show?</li> <li>23 A. I don't know.</li> <li>24 Q. Were you drawing any pay from</li> <li>25 Westwood One?</li> <li>24 A. My office change dall the time because</li> <li>25 there's not enough space on on the floor.</li> <li>Page 34</li> <li>Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you4</li> <li>were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>5 Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>6 entities?</li> <li>Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>15 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Ora my other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>14 Q. Any thave not.</li> <li>21 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>22 he show?</li> <li>23 A. I don't know.</li> <li>24 Q. Were you drawing any pay from</li> <li>25 Westwood One?</li> <li>24 A. My office change when you became</li> <li>25 there's not enough space on on the floor.</li> <li>26 Page 34</li> <li>27 Page 34</li> <li>28 Page 34</li> <li>29 Page 34</li> <li>20 Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you4</li> <li>21 Were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 A. Twas employed and am employed by the</li> <li>22 Q. Did your office change when you became</li> <li>23 Did your pay change when you became</li> <li>24 A. My office change all the time because</li> <li>25 there's not enough space on on the floor.</li> <li>20 Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you</li> <li>21 A. Twas employed and am employed by the</li> <li>22 O. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>23 O. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>24 A. That would I assume that was discussed</li> <li>25 with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the</li> <li>21 C none of those</li> <li>22 O. And who would make the determination of</li> <li>23 A. That is correct.</li> <li>24 A. That is correct.</li> <li>25 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>26 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>27 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>28 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>29 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>23 A. I don't know.</li> <li>24 Q. Were you drawing any pay from</li> <li>25 Westwood One?</li> <li>24 A. My office changed all the time because</li> <li>25 there's not enough space on on the floor.</li> <li>26 Page 34</li> <li>27 Page 34</li> <li>28 A. My office changed all the time because</li> <li>29 there's not enough space on on the floor.</li> <li>20 Notay. When you say "the NRA," are you</li> <li>4 were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>5 Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>6 entrities?</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>11 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>	· · ·	
24 Q. Were you drawing any pay from       24 A. My office changed all the time because         25 Westwood One?       24 A. My office changed all the time because         26 Q. Not. This was part of my duties at the       28 A. My office changed all the time because         2 NRA.       20 Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you4         4 were you an employee of the National Rifle       2 A. I was given increases all along the way.         4 Lon't know whether a pay change occurred       2 concurrent with a title change.         6 entities?       3 A. That is scoriect.         14 Q. And that's been the case.       11 Q. And that's been the case.         15 entire tenure?       13 A. That is correct.         14 Q. And that's been the case.       14 Q. And that's been the case.         17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from       18 dhe National Rifle Association Foundation?         19 A. No, I have not.       19 became special assistant?         20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle       20 A. No, I have not.         21 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show       24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary		
25       Westwood One?       25       there's not enough space on on the floor.         Page 34       Page 34         1       A. No. This was part of my duties at the       1       Q. Dkay. When you say "the NRA," are you         4       were you an employee of the National Rifle       Association of America or one of its other       1       A. I was given increases all along the way.         4       I don't know whether a pay change occurred       5       concurrent with a title change.         6       entities?       A. I was employed and am employed by the       8         8       National Rifle Association of America.       9       With Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the         10       foundation       11       A. Oh, I see.       12       Q. And that's been the case during your         15       entire tenure?       13       A. That has been the case.       11       Q. And that's been the case.         17       Q. Have you ever received compensation from       18       Q. What was your initial salary when you         19       A. No, I have not.       20       Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show       24       A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary         23       Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show       24       A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary		
Page 34Page 34Page 341 A. No. This was part of my duties at the 2 NRA.3 Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you 4 were you an employee of the National Rifle 5 Association of America or one of its other 6 entities?6 entities?7 A. I was employed and am employed by the 8 National Rifle Association of America. 9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the 10 foundation 11 A. Oh, I see.12 Q none of those 12 Q none of those 13 A. That is correct.14 Q. And that's been the case during your 15 entire tenure?15 A. That has been the case. 17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from 18 the National Rifle Association apart from the NRA itself? 22 A. No, I have not. 23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show 24 end?Page 341< A. Ok, I was employed and am employed by the 8 National Rifle Association of America. 9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the 10 foundation 11 A. Oh, I see.12 Q none of those 12 Q none of those 13 A. That is correct.14 Q. And that's been the case. 17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from 18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?19 A. No, I have not. 23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show 24 end?10 C. Did your pay change when you here and you here making 24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary20 Development 24 end?24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary		· ·
<ul> <li>1 A. No. This was part of my duties at the</li> <li>NRA.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you</li> <li>4 were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>5 Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>6 entities?</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>1 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>1 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>1 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>1 Q. And that's was ent that was discussed</li> <li>9 with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the</li> <li>1 treasurer at the time.</li> <li>1 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>1 2 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>1 3 A. That is correct.</li> <li>1 4 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>2 NRA.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you</li> <li>4 were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>5 Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>6 entities?</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and an employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 A. That is correct.</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>	Page 34	Page 36
<ul> <li>2 NRA.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you4 were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>5 Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>6 entities?</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>	1 A. No. This was part of my duties at the	<b>1</b> O. Did your pay change when you became
<ul> <li>3 Q. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you4 were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>5 Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>6 entities?</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>3 A. I was given increases all along the way.</li> <li>4 I don't know whether a pay change occurred</li> <li>5 concurrent with a title change.</li> <li>6 Q. And who would make the determination of</li> <li>7 what your compensation would be?</li> <li>8 A. That would I assume that was discussed</li> <li>9 with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the</li> <li>10 treasurer at the time.</li> <li>11 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case.</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>	- ·	
<ul> <li>4 were you an employee of the National Rifle</li> <li>5 Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>6 entities?</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>4 I don't know whether a pay change occurred</li> <li>5 concurrent with a title change.</li> <li>6 Q. And who would make the determination of</li> <li>7 what your compensation would be?</li> <li>8 A. That would I assume that was discussed</li> <li>9 with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the</li> <li>10 treasurer at the time.</li> <li>11 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>12 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>	3 O. Okay. When you say "the NRA," are you	3 A. I was given increases all along the way.
<ul> <li>5 Association of America or one of its other</li> <li>6 entities?</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>5 concurrent with a title change.</li> <li>6 Q. And who would make the determination of</li> <li>7 what your compensation would be?</li> <li>8 A. That would I assume that was discussed</li> <li>9 with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the</li> <li>10 treasurer at the time.</li> <li>11 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>12 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 (the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>		· ·
<ul> <li>6 entities?</li> <li>7 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>10 G. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>11 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>12 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>6 Q. And who would make the determination of 7 what your compensation would be?</li> <li>8 A. That would I assume that was discussed</li> <li>9 with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the</li> <li>10 treasurer at the time.</li> <li>11 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>12 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>7 A. I was employed and am employed by the</li> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>10 Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>11 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>12 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>12 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>13 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>7 what your compensation would be?</li> <li>8 A. That would I assume that was discussed</li> <li>9 with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the</li> <li>10 treasurer at the time.</li> <li>11 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>12 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		e
<ul> <li>8 National Rifle Association of America.</li> <li>9 Q. Not by the lobbying group or the</li> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>8 A. That would I assume that was discussed</li> <li>9 with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the</li> <li>10 treasurer at the time.</li> <li>11 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>12 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
9Q. Not by the lobbying group or the9with Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Phillips, who was the10foundation10treasurer at the time.11A. Oh, I see.11Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call12Q none of those12Woody Phillips?13A. That is correct.13A. That is correct.14Q. And that's been the case during your14Q. Anybody else that you know of that would15entire tenure?15be involved in compensation decisions for your16A. That has been the case.16compensation?17Q. Have you ever received compensation from17A. No.18the National Rifle Association Foundation?19became special assistant?20Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle20A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can21Association apart from the NRA itself?22Q. I assume it was more than you were making23Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show23as a teacher, though; is that right?24end?24A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary		•
<ul> <li>10 foundation</li> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>10 treasurer at the time.</li> <li>11 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>12 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>11 A. Oh, I see.</li> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>10 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>11 Q. And that's Wilson Phillips, who we call</li> <li>12 Woody Phillips?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 end?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>12 Q none of those</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>10 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>10 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>13 A. That is correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>14 Q. And that's been the case during your</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>19 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>14 Q. Anybody else that you know of that would</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		· ·
<ul> <li>15 entire tenure?</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>15 be involved in compensation decisions for your</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>16 A. That has been the case.</li> <li>17 Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>16 compensation?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
<ol> <li>Q. Have you ever received compensation from</li> <li>the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>A. No, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>A. No, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>A. No, I have not.</li> <li>A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ol>		
<ul> <li>18 the National Rifle Association Foundation?</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>18 Q. What was your initial salary when you</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		A
<ul> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>19 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>19 became special assistant?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>20 Q. Or any other entity of the National Rifle</li> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>20 A. I don't remember. I'm sorry. I I can</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		· · · · ·
<ul> <li>21 Association apart from the NRA itself?</li> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>21 easily obtain that, but I don't remember.</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		-
<ul> <li>22 A. No, I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show</li> <li>24 end?</li> <li>22 Q. I assume it was more than you were making</li> <li>23 as a teacher, though; is that right?</li> <li>24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary</li> </ul>		
23 Q. Okay. Why did the Westwood One radio show end?23 as a teacher, though; is that right? 24 A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary		
24end?24A. Considerably. Catholic school elementary		· · · ·
TALE TALES AND A DEPARTMENT OF A DEPARTMENT AND A DEPARTMENT OF	<ul><li>24 chd;</li><li>25 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li></ul>	25 teacher, yes.

### Casherman McOucen Document 280-290 Hilds 07/06/21 Page 12 of 56 PageID Milds Hallow January 10, 2020

			January 10, 202
	Page 37		Page 39
1	Q. Was it double what you were making as a	1	BY MR. DICKIESON:
2	teacher?	2	Q. Ms. Hallow, before we went off the record
	A. It was probably more.	3	we were discussing what sort of background check
	Q. More than double?	4	the NRA may have done before they hired you. Do
	A. Yes.	5	you have any knowledge of disclosing any of the
	Q. And when you were offered the position was	6	more sensitive information in your background to
6	there any background check that you had to go	-	anyone at the NRA?
7		7	•
8	through before you were hired?	8	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.
9	A. I don't know.	9	A. I I don't.
10	Q. Did you have to deal with the any	10	Q. Okay. Let me clarify my question. Have
11	personnel office as far as vetting you for the	11	you ever been accused of a crime?
12	position?	12	A. I I was accused of the crime in at
13	A. I don't remember. I think probably, but I	13	the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.
14	don't remember any of that.	14	MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as
15	Q. What you remember is the offer came from	15	Exhibit 2 a public record from the criminal
16	Mr. LaPierre and that was all that you needed; is	16	division of the Superior Court of the District of
17	that your understanding?	17	Columbia.
18	A. That is correct.	18	(Hallow Exhibit 2 was marked
19	Q. Okay. And did you discuss compensation	19	for identification.)
20	with Mr. LaPierre?	20	BY MS. DICKIESON:
21	A. I think he offered a salary, and I said	21	Q. As you read Exhibit 2, does this relate to
22	yes because it was it was nice compared to being	22	the accusation that we just talked about?
23	a music teacher.	23	
	Q. And that was in the discussion when you	24	Mitch Rogovin and Ronna Beck and they were my
25	said you had to go back and finish your contract;	25	lawyers during that period of time. I don't and
			·····) ··· ········
	Page 38		Page 40
1	is that right?	1	my name is my name is on. So the answer would
2	A. My teacher's contract.	2	be yes, but I have not actually seen this. Or
3	Q. Okay. So you knew at that point what your	3	maybe I have, but I don't remember it.
4	salary was going to be if you left your teaching	4	Q. Okay. What was the crime that you were
5	and came to the NRA; is that right? It was not a	-	
0	and came to the fifth, is that fight. It was not a	5	charged with?
6	surprise when you started working you got a salary?	5	charged with? A J was charged with misappropriating funds
6	surprise when you started working you got a salary?	6	A. I was charged with misappropriating funds
7	A. That is correct. I don't know whether a	6 7	A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.
7 8	A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of	6 7 8	<ul><li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li><li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li></ul>
7 8 9	A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than	6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li><li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li><li>A. I did.</li></ul>
7 8 9 10	A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.	6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li><li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li><li>A. I did.</li><li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li><li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li><li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li><li>A. I did.</li><li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li></ul>
7 8 9 10	<ul><li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li><li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li><li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li><li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed to resign.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom break?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed to resign.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom break? MR. DICKIESON: Sure.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed to resign. MR DICKIESON: Okay. Let's have marked as Exhibit 3 a Washington Post article from</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom break? MR. DICKIESON: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record at 11:00 a.m.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed to resign. MR DICKIESON: Okay. Let's have marked as Exhibit 3 a Washington Post article from August 18th, 1984.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom break? MR. DICKIESON: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record at 11:00 a.m. (A short break was had.)</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed to resign. MR DICKIESON: Okay. Let's have marked as Exhibit 3 a Washington Post article from August 18th, 1984. (Hallow Exhibit 3 was marked</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom break? MR. DICKIESON: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record at 11:00 a.m. (A short break was had.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed to resign. MR DICKIESON: Okay. Let's have marked as Exhibit 3 a Washington Post article from August 18th, 1984. (Hallow Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom break? MR. DICKIESON: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record at 11:00 a.m. (A short break was had.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record at 11:10 a.m. This is the beginning of</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed to resign. MR DICKIESON: Okay. Let's have marked as Exhibit 3 a Washington Post article from August 18th, 1984. (Hallow Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. That is correct. I don't know whether a salary was discussed at that time or at the end of my teaching, but I knew that it would be more than I was making at St. Pius just by natural deduction.</li> <li>Q. Did you discuss with Mr. LaPierre your employment history before he hired you?</li> <li>A. He knew I was a music teacher. I don't remember other discussions than that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. THE WITNESS: Could I take a bathroom break? MR. DICKIESON: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record at 11:00 a.m. (A short break was had.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I was charged with misappropriating funds from the D.C. Commission on Arts and Humanities.</li> <li>Q. And did you plead guilty to that crime?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. What was the amount that you were charged with misappropriating?</li> <li>A. Around 22- or 23,000. I I do not remember.</li> <li>Q. Were you terminated from that position when this was discovered?</li> <li>A. Effectively. I I think I was allowed to resign. MR DICKIESON: Okay. Let's have marked as Exhibit 3 a Washington Post article from August 18th, 1984. (Hallow Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)</li> </ul>

# Casherman McQueen Document 280-290 File 07/06/21 Page 13 of 56 Page ID Mibited Hallow January 10, 2020

AU			January 10, 2020
	Page 41		Page 43
1	MR. CHAMBERS: Counsel, can I have a	1	how long did you work in Ann Arbor, Michigan?
2	second	2	A. I was I think a little more than a
3	MR. DICKIESON: Sure.	3	year. A team I was with the school district of
4	MR. CHAMBERS: to go through the	4	Philadelphia and an assistant superintendent was
5	article?	5	hired to be the new superintendent in Ann Arbor,
6	(Witness reviewing document.)	6	and a bunch of us went out with him.
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	Q. Is the statement true that you had
8	Q. Is is that article a true summary of	8	falsified your resume in getting that position in
9	the situation?	9	Ann Arbor?
10	MR. CHAMBERS: So we're going to object.	10	A. I don't remember. I might have. I I
11	It's your deposition and you can ask the questions	11	don't remember a lot about that part of my life.
12	you want, but she's acknowledged on the record that	12	Q. Okay. And how long did you work in
13	she was accused of the crime and she pled guilty to	13	Philadelphia?
14	it. I'm not sure what's to be served by rehashing	14	A. A year. My husband was at the vet got
15	this again in an article that was printed not by	15	a job at the veterinary school at Philadelphia. I
16	her. So we'll just get on the record that we're	16	first worked for the D.C. Chamber of Commerce
17	objecting to this line of question.	17	these are entry-level positions and then
18	MR. DICKIESON: And as we discussed before	18	somebody who was on the Chamber of Commerce became
19	the deposition, no speaking objections, but your	19	the first black board member for the school
20	objection is noted.	20	district of Philadelphia and asked me to come and
21	MR. CHAMBERS: Thank you.	21	do some work.
22	BY MR. DICKIESON:	22	Q. And is that the person that then moved to
23	Q. Is this an accurate reflection of the	23	Ann Arbor and you went with them or
24	facts involving your guilty plea?	24	A. No. It was in another division. I don't
25	A. Some I simply don't remember. It was an	25	remember how I got to know the person that became
	Darra 40		Dava 44
	Page 42		Page 44
1	awful and humiliating time. I know that I did	1	superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic
1 2	awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a	1 2	superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.
	awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised.	2 3	superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him. Q. This was in Philadelphia?
2 3 4	awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money	2 3 4	superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him. Q. This was in Philadelphia? A. This is in Philadelphia.
2 3	awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li><li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li><li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li><li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li><li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li><li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li><li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li><li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li><li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li><li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li><li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li><li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li><li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li><li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li><li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li><li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li><li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li><li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li><li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being appointed director of the Arts Commission, Bautista</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being appointed director of the Arts Commission, Bautista had resigned her job as assistant to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I don't remember. I had this ended a marriage,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being appointed director of the Arts Commission, Bautista had resigned her job as assistant to the superintendent of schools in Ann Arbor, Michigan</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I don't remember. I had this ended a marriage, whirlwind courtship, went to I just I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being appointed director of the Arts Commission, Bautista had resigned her job as assistant to the superintendent of schools in Ann Arbor, Michigan when the school board found that she had falsified</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I don't remember. I had this ended a marriage, whirlwind courtship, went to I just I don't remember. It was a troubled time.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being appointed director of the Arts Commission, Bautista had resigned her job as assistant to the superintendent of schools in Ann Arbor, Michigan when the school board found that she had falsified her resume."</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I don't remember. I had this ended a marriage, whirlwind courtship, went to I just I don't remember. It was a troubled time.</li> <li>Q. Did it relate to your best</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being appointed director of the Arts Commission, Bautista had resigned her job as assistant to the superintendent of schools in Ann Arbor, Michigan when the school board found that she had falsified her resume." Did you work in Ann Arbor, Michigan?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I don't remember. I had this ended a marriage, whirlwind courtship, went to I just I don't remember. It was a troubled time.</li> <li>Q. Did it relate to your best recollection, did it relate to your level of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being appointed director of the Arts Commission, Bautista had resigned her job as assistant to the superintendent of schools in Ann Arbor, Michigan when the school board found that she had falsified her resume." Did you work in Ann Arbor, Michigan?</li> <li>A. I was yes. Yes, I did.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I don't remember. I had this ended a marriage, whirlwind courtship, went to I just I don't remember. It was a troubled time.</li> <li>Q. Did it relate to your best</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>awful and humiliating time. I know that I did wrong. I haven't read this article or, if I did, a long time ago. Some of the things I'm surprised. So I can't I mean but yes, I took money inappropriately and was and and paid the price, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you paid the price, there was a reimbursement requirement, a restitution requirement. Did you make that full payment back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article</li> <li>A. Over a number of years.</li> <li>Q. Okay. This article also refers to in the about fourth-fifths down the page "Prior to being appointed director of the Arts Commission, Bautista had resigned her job as assistant to the superintendent of schools in Ann Arbor, Michigan when the school board found that she had falsified her resume." Did you work in Ann Arbor, Michigan?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>superintendent, but I became involved in a romantic relation with someone who worked for him.</li> <li>Q. This was in Philadelphia?</li> <li>A. This is in Philadelphia.</li> <li>Q. And is that why you then moved to Ann Arbor?</li> <li>A. That is correct. I dissolved my marriage to my first marriage and went with this other person to Ann Arbor.</li> <li>Q. Who was the other person?</li> <li>A. His name was Philip McIlnay. THE REPORTER: What's the last name? THE WITNESS: M-C capital I-L-N-A-Y. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. In what way did you falsify the resume? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I don't remember. I had this ended a marriage, whirlwind courtship, went to I just I don't remember. It was a troubled time.</li> <li>Q. Did it relate to your best recollection, did it relate to your level of education or did it relate to your job experience?</li> </ul>

# Casherman McQueen Document 280-290 Filed 07/06/21 Page 14 of 56 Page ID Mibit 280-290 Filed 07/06/20 F

	erman McQueen		January 10, 2020
	Page 45		Page 47
1	that correct?	1	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Can we go off
2	A. No, I do not. You know, well short.	2	the record?
	Q. When you left Ann Arbor you moved to	3	MR. DICKIESON: Sure.
4	Washington, D.C.; is that correct?	4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
5	A. With Philip McIlnay.	5	record at 11:24 a.m.
6	Q. Okay. And what was Mr. McIlnay's position	6	(A short break was had.)
7	in Washington?	7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the
8	A. He established a consulting firm which I	8	record at 11:31 a.m.
9	was the only other employee. We were living	9	BY MR. DICKIESON:
10	together and did a lot of consulting for National	10	Q. I believe before we took a break my
11	Institute of Education at that time.	11	question was what was the criminal action that you
12	Q. Both of you	12	believe that you took with the funds?
13	A. Both of us.	13	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. For the record,
14	Q were consulting?	14	counsel for Ms. Hallow objects to this line of
15	What was the reason for the I'll call	15	questioning. You can answer, Millie.
16	it the embezzlement of the 23,691 that's referred	16	A. I my recollection was that it largely
17	in the article?	17	had to do with entertaining, food and beverages. I
18	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	18	just said that I don't I don't remember this.
	A. The reason?	19	Q. Okay. How long did it take you to
	Q. Yes.	20	complete the restitution, repaying the 23,000 to
	A. I'm not quite sure what you're	21	the city?
22	Q. Were you and Mr. McIlnay in debt? Did you		A. Four or five years. No. Okay. Four
23	need the money?	23	four or five years I would guess.
	A. No, but then I was with Mr. Walters. We		Q. And your probation was five years; is that
25	did a lot of entertaining that was probably beyond	25	correct?
	Page 46		Page 48
1	our means, and that is my recollection.	1	A. It was it was unsupervised. So I don't
	Q. Do you have any training in accounting	2	even remember a notice saying it was over. I never
3	matters?	3	spoke to anybody I don't think or that I remember.
	A. I do not.	4	
	Q. Do you how long did the scheme last?	5	O. Do you dispute that the sentence was five
6	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.		
			years probation?
7			years probation? A. If that's is that what the record
7 8	A. First, I would not have called it a	6	years probation? A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.
	A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending	6 7	<ul><li>years probation?</li><li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li><li>Q. When you first started to work with</li></ul>
8 9	A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.	6 7 8	<ul><li>years probation?</li><li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li><li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on</li></ul>
8 9 10	<ul><li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li><li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li></ul>	6 7 8 9	<ul><li>years probation?</li><li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li><li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation?</li></ul>
8 9 10 11	<ul><li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li><li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li><li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li><li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>years probation?</li><li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li><li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation?</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on Exhibit 3 it says "Bautista, a researcher for a</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in 1994 when you did the book tour; is that right?</li> </ul>
8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on Exhibit 3 it says "Bautista, a researcher for a private firm since resigning her commission post in</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in 1994 when you did the book tour; is that right?</li> <li>A. As a consultant, correct.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on Exhibit 3 it says "Bautista, a researcher for a private firm since resigning her commission post in March, was accused of writing checks against Arts Commission accounts to people who did not exist or to people who were not owed money and then forging</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in 1994 when you did the book tour; is that right?</li> <li>A. As a consultant, correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on Exhibit 3 it says "Bautista, a researcher for a private firm since resigning her commission post in March, was accused of writing checks against Arts Commission accounts to people who did not exist or</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in 1994 when you did the book tour; is that right?</li> <li>A. As a consultant, correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you disclose anything about this</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on Exhibit 3 it says "Bautista, a researcher for a private firm since resigning her commission post in March, was accused of writing checks against Arts Commission accounts to people who did not exist or to people who were not owed money and then forging</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in 1994 when you did the book tour; is that right?</li> <li>A. As a consultant, correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you disclose anything about this criminal history to anyone at the NRA when you</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on Exhibit 3 it says "Bautista, a researcher for a private firm since resigning her commission post in March, was accused of writing checks against Arts Commission accounts to people who did not exist or to people who were not owed money and then forging the endorsement." Is that an accurate statement of what you were doing?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in 1994 when you did the book tour; is that right?</li> <li>A. As a consultant, correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you disclose anything about this criminal history to anyone at the NRA when you were during the '90s? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I don't remember. I I don't remember.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on Exhibit 3 it says "Bautista, a researcher for a private firm since resigning her commission post in March, was accused of writing checks against Arts Commission accounts to people who did not exist or to people who were not owed money and then forging the endorsement." Is that an accurate statement of what you were doing?</li> <li>A. Not to me. I don't remember that at all.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in 1994 when you did the book tour; is that right?</li> <li>A. As a consultant, correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you disclose anything about this criminal history to anyone at the NRA when you were during the '90s? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I don't remember. I I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did the NRA at some point learn about this</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. First, I would not have called it a scheme, and, two, if there's a starting and ending date, I don't know during the time I was there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many checks were involved?</li> <li>A. I don't remember any checks at all. So that's one of the things that I just I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. About halfway down the page on Exhibit 3 it says "Bautista, a researcher for a private firm since resigning her commission post in March, was accused of writing checks against Arts Commission accounts to people who did not exist or to people who were not owed money and then forging the endorsement." Is that an accurate statement of what you were doing?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>years probation?</li> <li>A. If that's is that what the record shows? I don't dispute whatever a record shows.</li> <li>Q. When you first started to work with Mr. LaPierre did you tell him you were on probation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I it was a long time after that. I was not.</li> <li>Q. You were you were not on probation in 1994 when you did the book tour; is that right?</li> <li>A. As a consultant, correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you disclose anything about this criminal history to anyone at the NRA when you were during the '90s? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I don't remember. I I don't remember.</li> </ul>

# Case 319-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 File 07/06/21 Page 15 of 56 Page ID Mild 200 January 10, 2020

	terman McQueen		January 10, 202
	Page 49		Page 51
1	THE WITNESS: I might know this only in a	1	question.
2	privileged conversation.	2	THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry. I'm not
3	MR. CHAMBERS: Then we'll instruct her not	3	sure what I can say or not.
4	to answer.	4	BY MR. DICKIESON:
5	BY MR. DICKIESON:	-	Q. Okay. Is it your understanding Wayne
	Q. Okay. Let me go into the details of the	5	LaPierre is an attorney?
6		6	•
7	privilege. When when did this conversation take		A. He is not.
8	place?	8	Q. Was he giving you any advice when he
9	A. I'm not sure. Last last summer	9	communicated this to you?
10	perhaps.		A. It was not advice.
11	Q. Who was present during the conversation?	11	Q. What did he tell you?
12	A. I don't know what to say.	12	MR. COLLINS: I'm going to object to that
13	MR. CHAMBERS: All right. Can we	13	to the extent what Mr. LaPierre was telling you was
14	MS. FISHER: Can we take a minute to talk	14	repeating what he was told by an attorney for the
15	about it? Or we can talk about it at the break and	15	NRA or Mr. LaPierre.
16	you can come back to this particular question?	16	MR. DICKIESON: I don't think that's a
17	MR. DICKIESON: Let's talk about it now.	17	valid privilege objection.
18	Let's go off the record.	18	MR. COLLINS: I understand, but we are
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the	19	going to assert that objection as to that question.
	record at 11:35.		And to the extent Mr. LaPierre was discussing with
20		20	•
21	(A short break was had.)	21	you a conversation he had with an attorney
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the	22	concerning NRA's knowledge, we would instruct you
23	record at 11:43 a.m.	23	as an employee of NRA to respect that privilege.
24	BY MR. DICKIESON:	24	THE WITNESS: I understand.
25	Q. My question is who was present in the	25	BY MR. DICKIESON:
	Page 50		Page 52
1	conversation that you think might be privileged?	1	Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you?
1	-	1 2	Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.
	conversation that you think might be privileged?		Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you?
2	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel	2	Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.
2 3	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as	2 3	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Same objection.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Same objection.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not</li> </ul>
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any</li> </ul>
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this deposition. Who is paying for the attorneys for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with if she remembers names.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this deposition. Who is paying for the attorneys for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with if she remembers names.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this deposition. Who is paying for the attorneys for this deposition for you?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with if she remembers names. A. It was a conversation I had with Wayne	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this deposition. Who is paying for the attorneys for this deposition for you?</li> <li>A. My attorneys?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with if she remembers names. A. It was a conversation I had with Wayne LaPierre who told me MR. COLLINS: Don't don't talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this deposition. Who is paying for the attorneys for this deposition for you?</li> <li>A. My attorneys?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I'm not sure.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with if she remembers names. A. It was a conversation I had with Wayne LaPierre who told me MR. COLLINS: Don't don't talk about what you talked about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this deposition. Who is paying for the attorneys for this deposition for you?</li> <li>A. My attorneys?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you paying for them?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with if she remembers names. A. It was a conversation I had with Wayne LaPierre who told me MR. COLLINS: Don't don't talk about what you talked about. THE WITNESS: No, but that he got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this deposition. Who is paying for the attorneys for this deposition for you?</li> <li>A. My attorneys?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you paying for them?</li> <li>A. I am not.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conversation that you think might be privileged? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Counsel maintains the privilege objection. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as counsel for the NRA, I also assert the privilege objection and would say to you that the NRA's privilege is the NRA's privilege and you as an employee of the NRA do not have the right to waive that privilege on behalf of the NRA. THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand. MR. DICKIESON: Perhaps you could explain to me why asking who's present is a privileged question. MR. COLLINS: You just want names, not what was said? MR. DICKIESON: Just names. MR. COLLINS: I don't have a problem with if she remembers names. A. It was a conversation I had with Wayne LaPierre who told me MR. COLLINS: Don't don't talk about what you talked about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. So what did Mr. LaPierre tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. MR. COLLINS: Same objection. MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer. MR. CHAMBERS: I'm instructing the witness not to answer. MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA, as I said earlier, that's the NRA's privilege, not yours or Mr. LaPierre's, and you do not have any right to waive Mr. LaPierre's or Mr or the NRA's privilege. I guess are you going to respect are you going to follow my instruction to you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I will. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Who is you have three attorneys at this deposition. Who is paying for the attorneys for this deposition for you?</li> <li>A. My attorneys?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you paying for them?</li> </ul>

Kerman McQueen Page	
1 here?	1 A. No.
2 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and	2 Q. Is it your understanding that the
3 answered.	3 conversation you had with Mr. LaPierre was relaying
4 A. I'm not sure.	4 advice to you in some way?
5 Q. Okay. Is the NRA paying for the three	5 MR. COLLINS: Again, I'm going to instruct
6 attorneys?	6 you not to get into any substance of the
7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and	7 conversation with Mr. LaPierre that was discusse
8 answered.	8 few questions ago.
9 A. I'm not sure.	9 A. I don't think I can characterize it in a
.º Q. Did Mr. LaPierre, in this conversation	10 way that respects your objection.
1 where apparently your criminal conviction was	11 Q. Okay.
2 raised, did he tell you which attorney gave him	12 What was the purpose of the conversation
3 information about it?	13 you had with Mr. LaPierre?
4 MR. CHAMBERS: Hold on. I'm going to	14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. Yo
5 instruct her not to answer that question, but can	15 can answer.
6 we maybe give a more concise question that gets	
7 that last part of the question?	17 Q. Well, let's describe the circumstances of
8 BY MR. DICKIESON:	18 that conversation. Where did it take place?
9 Q. In this conversation that we're	19 A. I don't remember it specifically.
<ul><li>discussing, who is the attorney that's involved</li></ul>	20 Probably at headquarters, but I don't remember
1 that told Mr. LaPierre something?	21 specifically where.
2 MR. COLLINS: On behalf of the NRA and	22 Q. Was there anyone else involved in the
3 Mr. LaPierre, we have no objection to you just	23 conversation other than Wayne LaPierre and you
	24 MR. CHAMBERS: So we're going to object
<ul> <li>saying the name of the attorney to the extent you</li> <li>knew or now remember who that attorney was. Ju</li> </ul>	
Page	54 Page
1 the name.	1 of our I've instructed my client not to answer
<ol> <li>the name.</li> <li>A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> </ol>	5
2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.	2 questions that might infringe on the Association'
<ul><li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li><li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li></ul>	<ul><li>2 questions that might infringe on the Association'</li><li>3 privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li></ul>
<ul><li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li><li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li><li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li></ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>0 formal way.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>0 formal way.</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>0 formal way.</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>0 formal way.</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>3 no. You mean she personally?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>0 formal way.</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>3 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>0 formal way.</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>3 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>0 formal way.</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>3 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> <li>6 Q. Has he ever served as your attorney?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>0 formal way.</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>3 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> <li>6 Q. Has he ever served as your attorney?</li> <li>7 A. No.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> <li>requirements of a privileged conversation. I'm</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>1 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> <li>6 Q. Has he ever served as your attorney?</li> <li>7 A. No.</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: In her individual capacity?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> <li>requirements of a privileged conversation. I'm</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>1 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> <li>6 Q. Has he ever served as your attorney?</li> <li>7 A. No.</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: In her individual capacity?</li> <li>9 MR. DICKIESON: Correct.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> <li>requirements of a privileged conversation. I'm</li> <li>entitled to have that leeway to ask those kinds of</li> <li>questions.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>1 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> <li>6 Q. Has he ever served as your attorney?</li> <li>7 A. No.</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: In her individual capacity?</li> <li>9 MR. DICKIESON: Correct.</li> <li>0 THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association'</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA w</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> <li>requirements of a privileged conversation. I'm</li> <li>entitled to have that leeway to ask those kinds of</li> <li>questions.</li> <li>So unless you are intending to deny me</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>1 o. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> <li>6 Q. Has he ever served as your attorney?</li> <li>7 A. No.</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: In her individual capacity?</li> <li>9 MR. DICKIESON: Correct.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association's</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA we</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> <li>requirements of a privileged conversation. I'm</li> <li>entitled to have that leeway to ask those kinds of</li> <li>questions.</li> <li>So unless you are intending to deny me</li> <li>that opportunity to explore whether or not this</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>1 o. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> <li>6 Q. Has he ever served as your attorney?</li> <li>7 A. No.</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: In her individual capacity?</li> <li>9 MR. DICKIESON: Correct.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>2 Q. Has he ever called you to your face that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association's</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA we</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> <li>requirements of a privileged conversation. I'm</li> <li>so unless you are intending to deny me</li> <li>that opportunity to explore whether or not this</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>1 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>2 MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>3 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>4 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>5 A. No.</li> <li>6 Q. Has he ever served as your attorney?</li> <li>7 A. No.</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: In her individual capacity?</li> <li>9 MR. DICKIESON: Correct.</li> <li>9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>2 Q. Has he ever called you to your face that</li> <li>3 you're a serial larcenist?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association's</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA we</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> <li>requirements of a privileged conversation. I'm</li> <li>entitled to have that leeway to ask those kinds of</li> <li>questions.</li> <li>So unless you are intending to deny me</li> <li>that opportunity to explore whether or not this</li> <li>mR. CHAMBERS: We maintain our objection</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Just the name. Bill Brewer.</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with</li> <li>4 Mr. Brewer at any time?</li> <li>5 A. On this topic?</li> <li>6 Q. On any topic at any time. Do you interact</li> <li>7 with him at all?</li> <li>8 A. In group meetings. I have talked with him</li> <li>9 one on one, but for small talk. So not in any</li> <li>10 formal way.</li> <li>11 Q. Has he ever given you legal advice?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: You can answer that yes or</li> <li>13 no. You mean she personally?</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>14 MR. DICKIESON: Yes.</li> <li>15 A. No.</li> <li>18 MR. CHAMBERS: In her individual capacity?</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Correct.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Has he ever called you to your face that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>questions that might infringe on the Association's</li> <li>privilege, and our concern at this point is that</li> <li>these questions are designed to get around that</li> <li>objection.</li> <li>I understand you disagree. I think it's</li> <li>something we can handle after the course of this</li> <li>deposition. I'm going to ask the witness not to</li> <li>answer any more questions related to this</li> <li>particular conversation.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA we</li> <li>would make that same request of the witness.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I'm entitled to</li> <li>get the surrounding facts so that I can file a</li> <li>motion to compel that says this is what we know</li> <li>about this conversation, it doesn't meet the</li> <li>requirements of a privileged conversation. I'm</li> <li>entitled to have that leeway to ask those kinds of</li> <li>questions.</li> <li>So unless you are intending to deny me</li> <li>that opportunity to explore whether or not this</li> </ul>

Ackerman McQueen	<b>C<sup>4</sup>07/06</b> /21 Page 17 of 56 PageID <sup>v</sup> 191911ano January 10, 202
Page 57	Page 59
1 that you like, but I am going to instruct the	1 BY MR. DICKIESON:
2 witness not to answer any more of these probing	2 Q. You testified you thought this was in the
3 questions about this particular conversation in	3 summer of 2018; is that correct?
4 hopes of maintaining the privilege that we have	<b>4</b> A. Later than that. '19 '18. I'm not
5 asserted and that the NRA has asserted.	5 sure. I'm just not sure.
6 MR. DICKIESON: I'm going to make my	6 Q. When was Mr. Brewer retained by the NRA?
7 record. You can instruct her each time.	7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.
8 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. That's fine.	8 A. I don't know.
9 BY MR. DICKIESON:	9 Q. Do you know if Mr. Brewer prepared what's
10 Q. Was this discussion about your criminal	10 been called a burn book on you of incriminating
11 history, was it the only thing involved in this	11 facts against you?
12 conversation or were there other things involved?	12 A. I do not know.
13MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Millie, I'm	<b>13</b> Q. Do you know how Mr. Brewer may have found
14 going to instruct you not to answer the question.	14 out about your criminal past?
15 MR. DICKIESON: It's a yes-or-no answer.	15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.
16 MR. COLLINS: Same objection on behalf of the NPA instruct you not to ensure	16 A. I do not know.
<ul><li>the NRA, instruct you not to answer.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: And you're not going to</li></ul>	17 Q. Did you have any discussions with
	<ul><li>18 Mr. Brewer about your criminal past?</li><li>19 A. I have not.</li></ul>
<ul><li>answer if there was anyone else involved in the</li><li>conversation?</li></ul>	20 Q. Have there been any subsequent discussions
21 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. I'm instructing	21 with Mr. LaPierre about your guilty plea?
22 our witness not to answer this question.	22 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Millie, I'm
23 BY MR. DICKIESON:	23 going to instruct you to answer that question to
24 Q. Was Josh Powell involved in the	24 the extent you're able to include conversations
25 conversation?	25 separate from the privileged conversation that
Page 58	Page 60
1 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Instructing the	1 we've been discussing for the past 15 minutes.
2 witness not to answer for the same reasons that	2 MR. COLLINS: Same objection by us. And
3 we've mentioned. This is designed, in our view, to	3 honestly, I can't tell now whether those again are
4 defeat a privilege that's been properly asserted.	4 related, whether it was the same day and therefore
5 MR. COLLINS: And on behalf of the NRA we	5 probably related or three months later. So
6 would make the same objection.	6 A. No, I have not.
7 BY MR. DICKIESON:	7 Q. You have not had any subsequent
8 Q. What happened, if anything, after the	8 conversations; is that your answer?
9 conversation? Were you disciplined in some way?	9 A. Correct.
<ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Millie, I'll</li> <li>instruct you not to answer that question for the</li> </ul>	<ul><li>10 Q. Okay. Have you had any subsequent</li><li>11 conversations and I'll start this by asking with</li></ul>
<ul><li>11 instruct you not to answer that question for the</li><li>12 same reasons previously stated.</li></ul>	<ul><li>11 conversations and I'll start this by asking with</li><li>12 anyone about your criminal record?</li></ul>
<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: Same objection on behalf of</li> </ul>	13 MR. COLLINS: Subsequent to the
14 the NRA.	14 conversation with
MR. DICKIESON: What's the basis for that	15 MR. DICKIESON: With Mr. LaPierre she's
16 objection?	16 discussed.
MR. CHAMBERS: The basis for the	17 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Again, if it was
18 objection, Counsel, is that you are we believe	18 with attorneys for the NRA, I would instruct you
<ul><li>that you are attempting to get to the substance of</li></ul>	19 not to answer. If it was with someone else
20 a privilege conversation.	20 MR. DICKIESON: This is a yes-or-no
21 MR. DICKIESON: Not if I'm asking her what	21 question, has she had the conversations, not who it
22 actions were taken as a result.	22 was had with.
22 actions were taken as a result.	22 was had with.
<ul><li>actions were taken as a result.</li><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Those answers could</li></ul>	<ul><li>was had with.</li><li>MR. COLLINS: I understand.</li></ul>

# Casherman McOucen Casherman McOucen Company 10, 2020

Acl	3:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 <sup>01</sup> Pile Kerman McQueen	<b>d-0</b>	7/06/21 Page 18 of 56 Page D <sup>v19191901allow</sup> January 10, 2020
	Page 61		Page 63
1	A. Not conversations I initiated.	1	exhibits I'm going to give to you and we're going
2	Q. Okay. Did you have conversations that you	2	to talk about the work you're doing that's
3	did not initiate about your criminal record?	3	reflected in the e-mails.
4	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague.	4	MR. DICKIESON: So let's get started
5	MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead and answer.	5	with the next exhibit is 4; is that right?
6	MR. COLLINS: Again, yes or no.	6	THE REPORTER: Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	(Hallow Exhibit 4 was marked
8	Q. Who were those conversations with?	8	for identification.)
9	A. There was a blog post about this last	9	BY MR. DICKIESON:
10	year, and and a number of NRA board members	10	Q. Take a minute to review that, and then my
11	reached out to me to say that they valued me.	11	first question will be if this is, in fact, your
12	Q. Okay. Who were those board members?	12	e-mail message in of February 15th, 2018?
13	A. Sandy Froman.	13	MR. CHAMBERS: Counsel, can you spare one
14	THE REPORTER: What's the last name?	14	more copy?
15	A. F-R-O-M-A-N. Marion Hammer, Carolyn	15	MR. DICKIESON: Yeah.
16	Meadows. There were probably half a dozen more,	16	MR. CHAMBERS: Thanks.
17	but those are the ones that came to mind.	17	(Witness reviewing document.)
18	Q. Did you discuss with them the	18	A. Okay, sir.
19	circumstances of your crime?	19	Q. All right. So is this an e-mail from you
20	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Millie, don't	20	to Mr. Nader Tavangar?
21	answer that question. Counsel, the circumstances	21	A. I don't remember the e-mail specifically,
22	of her crime is incredibly vague. Can you specify	22	but I don't dispute it.
23	what the question is that you're asking her?	23	
24	MR. DICKIESON: Did you have a substantive	24	responsibilities for at this period of time in
25	conversation about your criminal record apart from	25	2018 for coordinating various conferences and
	Page 62		Page 64
1	them just saying they supported you?	1	speaking opportunities for NRA personnel?
2	<b>3</b>	2	A. Some conferences. CPAC certainly, less
3	whatever posted, and people said things like long	3	less influence on others.
4	time ago and we're supportive. I thanked them. I	4	Q. Okay. And CPAC, is that related to the
5	wasn't in a position to be particularly articulate	5	American Conservative Union?
6	or pursue it.	6	A. It is the a conservative conference
7	Q. As a convicted felon can can you have	7	that's a product of the American Conservative
8	access to firearms?	8	Union.
9	A. I cannot.	9	Q. And that's where your son works; is that
10	Q. Are there any firearms in the office at	10	right?
11	the NRA?	11	A. That's correct.
12	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.	12	Q. Okay. So what is what was your role
13	A. Not in my office and not in I am just	13	on for CPAC? What did you do for the NRA for
14	going to say not in my office.	14	CPAC?
15	Q. And there are none in your home; is that	15	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.
16	correct?	16	A. I beyond I helped I made sure
17	A. There is one that is owned by my husband.	17	that appropriate NRA people got appropriate
18	Q. And what weapon is that?	18	speaking slots. The NRA is a sponsor of CPAC and
19	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, relevance.	19	made sure that there were passes and that kind of
20	A. It's a I think it's a police 45.	20	thing. I was also helpful in I tried to be
21		21	helpful in because I had by this time pretty
22	the NRA and focusing in on the period beginning in	22	deep ties to the conservative community, helpful in
23	2018.	23	thinking about new faces to be put on this panel or
	A. '18?	24	that.
25	Q. Yes. There's going to be a number of	25	Q. And when you say the NRA is a sponsor of
1		1	

	erman McQueen			00/21				January 10,
	Page 65							Paç
1	CPAC, what does the NRA contribute financially to	1	0	. We	re vou ir	volved	1 in the	e decision to
2	CPAC?	2						ecome president of the
	A. It is an upper-level sponsor, not the	3		NRA?	i inui o i			
4	biggest sponsor. It's I think it's a hundred	-			as not in	volved	in the	decision.
5	thousand dollars.							e process?
6	Q. Per year?		_		-			th my lawyers it
	A. Yes, reviewed every year. That would	0						early meeting.
								's fine. Go ahead.
8	could I just say that would include signage and all of that stuff too.	8						
9		9						Iallow's last
10	(Hallow Exhibit 5 was marked	10						ve any privileges.
11	for identification.)	11			DICKI			erstand.
12	BY MR. DICKIESON:	12			MR. DIO			
13	Q. Okay. Let's look at the next exhibit,		_		-			t facilitating an
14	which will be No. 5, a February 15th, 2018 e-mail	14		•	•			ne meeting between?
15	from you to Nader Tavangar.	15					•	aPierre, Oliver
16	A. Look at it in conjunction with this first	16						o's president of Freed
17	one?	17			,			el North's $501(c)(3)$
18	Q. No, you can set that one aside.	18				ization	, and I	attended the meetin
19	(Witness reviewing document.)	19	8	as well	l.			
20	A. Okay, sir.	20	Q	. Wh	ere was	the me	eting?	
21	Q. So is this an e-mail that you wrote on	21	Α	. Part	t of what	t I facil	itated	was where the
22	February 15th, 2018?	22	ľ	meetin	g would	be bec	ause V	Wayne and Wayne
23	A. I don't remember it specifically, but it	23	Ι	LaPier	re and C	colonel	North	's schedule, it was h
24	is I'm sure it is.	24						ay at Freedom Alliar
25	Q. And in the embedded e-mail from Lori Klein	25			-	-		Oliver North's
		_	Q	. Is u	1at 1v11. 1			
			Q	. 1s tr	iat 1911. 1			
	Page 66				iut 1 <b>v11</b> . 1		,	Ραξ
1	to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North	1	f	farm?				
		1	f	farm?				Pag of Dulles.
1	to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North	1	f A	farm? . No.	It is the	e it's	west c	
1 2	to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This	1 2	f A I	farm? . No. [t's an a	It is the actual of	e it's ffice co	west o	of Dulles.
1 2 3	to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was	1 2 3 4	f A I r	farm? . No. [t's an a	It is the actual of home, v	e it's ffice co	west o	of Dulles. x. It's not it's
1 2 3 4 5	to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?	1 2 3 4	f A I r Q	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka	It is the actual of home, w	e it's ffice co which i	west o omplex s in	of Dulles. x. It's not it's which is further out
1 2 3 4 5 6	to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct? A. I believe so.	1 2 3 4 5	f A I q	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha	It is the actual of home, v ay. at wha	e it's ffice co which i	west o omplex s in	of Dulles. x. It's not it's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li><li>A. I believe so.</li><li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that</li></ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	f A I r Q	farm? . No. [t's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin	It is the actual of home, w ay. at wha g?	e it's ffice co vhich i t was d	west complex s in liscuss	of Dulles. x. It's not it's which is further out sed at that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li><li>A. I believe so.</li><li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive</li></ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	f A I Q I A	farm? . No. It's an not his . Oka Wha meetin . The	It is the actual of home, w ay. at wha g? are was a	e it's ffice co which i t was d	west complex s in liscuss deal of	of Dulles. x. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	f A I r Q r A A	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v	It is the actual of home, w ay. at wha g? ere was a whether	e it's ffice co which i t was d t good o this wa	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra	of Dulles. k. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	f A I r Q Q I T A a a	farm? . No. lt's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v Colone	It is the actual of home, v ay. at wha g? are was a whether el North	e it's ffice co which i t was d good o this wa to do.	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also (	of Dulles. k. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	f A I r Q I A A a c I I	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v Colone Freedo	It is the actual of home, w ay. at wha g? are was a whether el North m Alliar	e it's ffice co which i t was d good o this wa to do. nce, Ca	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C	of Dulles. x. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	f A I Q Q I T A A C G H M	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co	It is the actual of home, w ay. at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar polidge b	e it's ffice co which i t was d good d this wa to do. nce, Ca asically	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lyin C y trave	of Dulles. x. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th eled with Colonel North
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	f A I Q T A A C H M C	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all co	It is the actual of home, v ay. at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar polidge b of his spe	e it's ffice co which i t was d good o this wa to do. nce, Ca pasically	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C y trave and ho	of Dulles. x. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th eled with Colonel North wo
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	f A I Q Q I I A A A C I I M C C	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all c nonor l	It is the actual of home, v ay. at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar polidge b of his spe his other	e it's ffice co which i t was d a good o this wa to do. nce, Ca pasically eeches obliga	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C y trave and ho tions,	of Dulles. A. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th eled with Colonel North wo given books and he
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	f A I T Q Q T A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all c nonor l a scheo	It is the actual of home, w ay. at wha g? are was a whether el North m Alliar polidge b of his spe his other dule that	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. nce, Ca pasicall eeches obliga was se	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C y trave and ho tions, everal	of Dulles. k. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th eled with Colonel North we colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	f A I T Q T A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about w Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all o nonor l a scheo at the -	It is the actual of home, w ay. at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar bolidge b of his spe- his other dule that - at the o	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. to do. nce, Ca basically eeches obliga was se end of	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C y trave and ho tions, everal that co	of Dulles. x. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th eled with Colonel North we Colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A ponversation it was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is that right?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	f A I T T Q T A A A C C H H A C C H H a a a i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	farm? No. It's an a not his Oka Wha meetin The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all co nonor l a scheo at the - it was	It is the actual of home, w at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar bolidge b of his spe his other dule that at the o	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. to do. to do. ce, Ca pasically eeches obliga was se end of nse of	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( ly trave and ho tions, everal that co what I	of Dulles. x. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th eled with Colonel North we Colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A ponversation it was remember was that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is that right?</li> <li>A. He's he's been a board member for a</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	f A I I I I I A A A A A A A A A A A A A	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all c nonor l a schec at the - it was - wasn't	It is the actual of home, v ay. at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar bolidge b of his spe his other dule that at the o a no, tha	e it's ffice co which i t was d good o this wa to do. nce, Ca vasically eeches obliga was se end of t nse of at peop	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C y trave and ho tions, everal that co what I le wer	of Dulles. A. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th eled with Colonel North we Colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A ponversation it was remember was that re going to examine
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 3 1 1 5 1 6 7 1 1 2 3 1 1 5 1 1 7 1 1 9	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is that right?</li> <li>A. He's he's been a board member for a good time.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	f A I Q T A A A C C H M C C H A C C H C C C C H C C C C C C C C	farm? . No. It's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Cc on all c nonor l a schec at the - it was wasn't options	It is the actual of home, v ay. at wha g? re was a whether el North m Alliar bolidge b of his spe his other dule that my set a no, tha s, and th	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. to do. nce, Ca pasically eeches a obliga was se end of n nse of wat peop at it wa	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C y trave and ho tions, everal that co what I le wer as a po	of Dulles. A. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also the eled with Colonel North wo given books and he years in advance. A proversation it was remember was that re going to examine ositive beginning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 3 1 1 5 1 6 7 1 1 2 3 1 1 5 1 1 7 1 1 9	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is that right?</li> <li>A. He's he's been a board member for a good time.</li> <li>Q. Was he on any of the other board</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	f A I I I I A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	farm? No. It's an anot his ot his Not his Not his What meetin The about w Colone Freedo Mr. Colone Freedo Mr. Colone freedo Mr. Colone a schece at the - it was wasn't options	It is the actual of home, v ay. at wha g? are was a whether el North m Allian bolidge b of his spe his other dule that at the o my se a no, that s, and th	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. to do. nce, Ca pasically eeches a obliga was se end of n nse of wat peop at it wa	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C y trave and ho tions, everal that co what I le wer as a po	of Dulles. A. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also th eled with Colonel North we Colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A ponversation it was remember was that re going to examine
1234567890112314567890112311512021	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is that right?</li> <li>A. He's he's been a board member for a good time.</li> <li>Q. Was he on any of the other board committees?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	f A I I I I I A A A A A A A A A A A A A	farm? . No. [t's an a not his . Oka Wha meetin . The about w Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all co nonor l a schee at the - it was . Was . Was	It is the actual of home, way. at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar bolidge b of his spe- his other dule that at the c my ser a no, tha s, and th s there a eting?	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. to do. nce, Ca basically eeches obliga was se end of t nse of v at peop at it wa nyone	west of pmplex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( lvin C y trave and ho tions, everal that co what I le wer as a po from A	of Dulles. A. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also the eled with Colonel North we Colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A ponversation it was remember was that re going to examine ositive beginning. Ackerman McQueen
12345678901123145167189021	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is that right?</li> <li>A. He's he's been a board member for a good time.</li> <li>Q. Was he on any of the other board committees?</li> <li>A. I I can say that I remember he chaired</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	f A I I I Q Q I I A A A	farm? No. It's an a not his Oka Wha meetin The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all co nonor l a scheo at the - it was wasn't options the me . Not	It is the actual of home, v at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar bolidge b of his spe his other dule that my set a no, tha s, and th s there a eting?	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. to do. to do. to do. ce, Ca vasically eeches obliga was se end of nse of at peop at it wa nyone t at that	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( ly trave and ho tions, everal t that co what I le wer as a po from A	of Dulles. A. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also the eled with Colonel North we Colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A ponversation it was remember was that re going to examine positive beginning. Ackerman McQueen ing.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 3 14 5 16 17 18 9 20 21	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is that right?</li> <li>A. He's he's been a board member for a good time.</li> <li>Q. Was he on any of the other board committees?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	f A I I I Q Q I I A A A	farm? No. It's an a not his Oka Wha meetin The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all co nonor l a scheo at the - it was wasn't options the me . Not	It is the actual of home, v at wha g? ere was a whether el North m Alliar bolidge b of his spe his other dule that my set a no, tha s, and th s there a eting?	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. to do. to do. to do. ce, Ca vasically eeches obliga was se end of nse of at peop at it wa nyone t at that	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( ly trave and ho tions, everal t that co what I le wer as a po from A	of Dulles. A. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also the eled with Colonel North we Colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A ponversation it was remember was that re going to examine ositive beginning. Ackerman McQueen
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 1 2 3 1 4 5 1 1 7 8 9 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>to you there's a reference to Colonel Ollie North saying "Colonel Ollie North might be great." This is before Mr Colonel North became was negotiating to be a contract president of the NRA; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. And he had a valuable brand name at that time, in February of 2018, that would be attractive to people for this Western Conservative Conference? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Oliver North was requested regularly through NRA channels, whether it was for NRA events or other kinds of events that they wanted him for. He was one of the few celebrities that NRA could be responsive for.</li> <li>Q. And he was a board member at that time; is that right?</li> <li>A. He's he's been a board member for a good time.</li> <li>Q. Was he on any of the other board committees?</li> <li>A. I I can say that I remember he chaired</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	f A I Q I T A A A Q I T A A Q C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	farm? No. It's an a not his Oka Wha meetin The about v Colone Freedo Mr. Co on all co nonor l a scheo at the - it was wasn't options the me . Not	It is the actual of home, v ay. at wha g? re was a whether el North m Allian oolidge b of his spe his other dule that my set a no, tha s, and th s there a eting?	e it's ffice co which i t was d to do. to do. to do. to do. ce, Ca vasically eeches obliga was se end of nse of at peop at it wa nyone t at that	west complex s in liscuss deal of as a pra Also ( ly trave and ho tions, everal t that co what I le wer as a po from A	of Dulles. A. It's not it's which is further out sed at that f conversation actical thing for Colonel North's aide coolidge, was also the eled with Colonel North we Colonel North we given books and he years in advance. A ponversation it was remember was that re going to examine positive beginning. Ackerman McQueen ing.

#### Cases 19-cy-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Piles 07/06/21 Page 20 of 56 Page ID Mibigu Hallow 0

NR Acl	A19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 <sup>01</sup> Document 280-29 <sup>01</sup>	<b>40</b>	7/06/21 Pa	age 20 of 56	PagelD <sup>V</sup> IB194Hallow January 10, 2020
	Page 69				Page 71
1	that first meeting. I don't remember.	1	that you kno	ow of?	
2	Q. Okay. Well, let me have you review what		•	g to envision it.	I don't it
3	will be Exhibit 6.	3			think anybody did.
4	A. Is this one done?			•	rre have his yellow
5	Q. Yes.	5	pad with hir	•	J J
6	MR. CHAMBERS: Dave, can we take a break			ink he did, but ]	I'm not I'm
7	after this?	7			re a conversation is
8	MR. DICKIESON: Sure.	8	my recollect		
9	MR. CHAMBERS: This document.	9			sation involving
10	(Hallow Exhibit 6 was marked	10	· ·		s of income that
11	for identification.)	11	•	*	if he came became
12	BY MR. DICKIESON:	12	president of		
13	Q. If you could take a look at this document,	13	A. I don't re		
14	which for the record is a fax message dated	14	Q. Do you r	ecall any discus	ssion that
L5	April 23rd, 2018 to Millie Hallow eyes only from	15	Colonel Nor	rth would have	to leave his position at
6	Noram Partners, LLC and signed by Oliver North.	16	Fox if he we	ere to become p	resident of the NRA?
.7	Let me direct your attention to the point	17	A. I I do r	emember a disc	cussion of that
8	of my last question. On the second page let me	18	and how Col	lonel North wan	ted to make sure that he
L9	ask the question first. Is this a message that	19	did not start	conversations v	with the Fox people if
20	came to you subsequent to that meeting at Colonel	20	this thing m	ight not happen	and that he really
21	North's Dulles office?	21	needed to th	ink about it, and	d he wanted to have a
22	A. I have never seen this message. What I do	22	full discussi	on with Mr. Sul	llivan, who is a
23	know is that at some point subsequent to that first	23	long-time le	gal you know	v, the Brendan Sullivan
24	meeting Colonel North had a document that he wanted	24	person.		
25	to fax to me not at the NRA and he wanted me to get	25	That's I th	nink why I reme	ember it as just a
	Page 70				Page 72
	° °				Ũ
1	it to Wayne, and I did so find a non-NRA fax and	1			re meeting, but I must
2	delivered to Wayne. I did not look at it. Since	2	-		er I remember that,
3	I've never I think this might be the document	3			asing in, you know.
4	because I've never seen this document.	4			don't recall it or
5	Q. Okay.	5	* *		of the room in terms of
6	Let me direct your attention to the second	6	•	it logistics of stu	•
7	page. It says item No. 1, "Options: A, direct	7		is that that was	
8	employee of AM or MG (preferred); B, fee for	8	•	I'm foggy on it	
9	service contract between Veritas Productions, LLC,	9			own page 2 where it
LO	and NRA affiliated entity, AM or MG."	10			n A, year 1, 2.1 million,
.1	Does this refresh your recollection that	11	•	· · ·	2.5 million," you
L2	there were discussions about Ackerman McQueen or	12		-	ns about compensation
.3	Mercury Group during this meeting in April of 2018?	13			h during this meeting?
L4	A. I know there were discussions about			m fairly sure th	
L5	Ackerman McQueen in subsequent meetings. I don't	15	· · · ·	ain, that doesn't	
16	remember that happening at the very first meeting,	16	-	th what I remem	ber about the first
17	but I have to say that I was in and out for some of	17	meeting.	•	1
18	that time. Susan LaPierre was in another room at	18		-	l out of the room?
19	Freedom Alliance and she wanted my help on another			again, my reco	
20	project. So I was in and out of that meeting.	20			s not nitty-gritty.
21	I I don't remember that at all in the first meeting.	21			thing like that discussed.
		22	It was rather		the board feel if this
22	6		h	11 Irm arrest arr-1	the time in a second of the t
22 23	Q. Did you take notes during this meeting?	23			the timing, what do the
22 23 24	<ul><li>Q. Did you take notes during this meeting?</li><li>A. I did not.</li></ul>	24	other officer	rs think. It was	it was that kind
22 23 24	Q. Did you take notes during this meeting?		other officer		it was that kind

888-267-1200

	-			Page 21 of 56 PageID January 10, 20
	Page 73			Page
1	Q. Was there a discussion about why Pete	1	saving "	He didn't say no."
2	Brownell could no longer be president of the NRA?	2		t was the next meeting you're aware of
3	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	3		Mr. LaPierre and Colonel North about hir
	A. I'm sure that must have been part of the	4		ng president of the NRA?
5	context of why Mr. LaPierre was asking if Ollie was	_		't know. So this the the
	interested. I don't remember that it was, but I			
6		6		neeting was coming up pretty quickly and
7	think it would have had to be part of the	7		as a bunch there were a bunch of
8	conversation.	8		s. I was not a part of a lot of them simply
9	Q. Was there discussion about the problem	9		it was not in my area if it was figuring
10	that Mr. Brownell had with his trip to Moscow or	10	stuff ou	
11	Russia?	11	I tend	to be event related, but there were
12	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation,	12	meeting	s after and they what I'm envisioning is
13	vague.	13	that the	meetings because it had to be very
14	A. Actually, I don't think so. I don't think	14	quiet, w	e didn't want people to know that Ollie
15	that came up.	15	-	North was being considered, and it was a
16	Q. Okay. How long was the meeting?	16		nited group of people going into the
	A. Hour and a half. It wasn't that long,	17	-	ion of Dallas that knew. So probably the
18	and I remember it wasn't that long because I think	18		meetings at NRA headquarters, but I don
19	that this was squeezed within a time frame where	19		just I don't know.
	*			-
20	Colonel North had to had a speaking engagement,	20		as move fast and I there were
21	Mr. LaPierre had they had commitments and this	21	-	s, but I don't remember anything of
22	was a time that they could make it work.	22	•	ance. If ask me, but I it just sort
23	Q. Do you have any recollection of a position	23	of move	
24	at Ackerman McQueen being discussed in that	24		e you aware of any meetings at the
25	meeting?	25	Ackerm	an McQueen office?
	Page 74			
				Page
1	A. Not in this first meeting.	1	A. I wo	Page ald not be surprised to hear that, but
1 2	A. Not in this first meeting.	1 2		ald not be surprised to hear that, but
2	<ul><li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated</li></ul>		I don't t	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did,
2 3	<ul><li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second</li></ul>	2 3	I don't ti I was in	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated</li><li>April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting</li></ul>	2 3 4	I don't t I was in MR.	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did,
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	I don't t I was in MR. break?	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated</li> <li>April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	I don't t I was in MR. break? MR.	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated</li> <li>April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	I don't t I was in MR. I break? MR. I lunch br	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated</li> <li>April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I don't t I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated</li> <li>April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe	uld not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated</li> <li>April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I don't t I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depos	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated</li> <li>April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I don't t I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depos	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2 L3	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take a reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take a reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take a reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take a reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> <li>A. He was Mr. LaPierre was pretty excited</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> <li>A. He was Mr. LaPierre was pretty excited that Ollie was willing to consider it and when he said affirmatively he would do it. They had been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> <li>A. He was Mr. LaPierre was pretty excited that Ollie was willing to consider it and when he said affirmatively he would do it. They had been friends for a number of years and it was a very up</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> <li>A. He was Mr. LaPierre was pretty excited that Ollie was willing to consider it and when he said affirmatively he would do it. They had been friends for a number of years and it was a very up moment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 9 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> <li>A. He was Mr. LaPierre was pretty excited that Ollie was willing to consider it and when he said affirmatively he would do it. They had been friends for a number of years and it was a very up moment.</li> <li>Q. And that up moment was during the meeting?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 9 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> <li>A. He was Mr. LaPierre was pretty excited that Ollie was willing to consider it and when he said affirmatively he would do it. They had been friends for a number of years and it was a very up moment.</li> <li>Q. And that up moment was during the meeting?</li> <li>A. The first meeting? The first meeting the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	ald not be surprised to hear that, but hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take a reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this
2 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Not in this first meeting.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is it possible that this fax dated April 23rd relates to some other meeting, a second meeting MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q that you're so you're describing a different meeting than what's discussed in these deal points? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. I anything is possible. I wasn't in all of the meetings, and I was not in any of the negotiations.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any discussions with Wayne LaPierre subsequent to the meeting about making Colonel North president of the NRA?</li> <li>A. He was Mr. LaPierre was pretty excited that Ollie was willing to consider it and when he said affirmatively he would do it. They had been friends for a number of years and it was a very up moment.</li> <li>Q. And that up moment was during the meeting?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't ti I was in MR. break? MR. lunch br THE record a (Whe depose recon	hink I attended any of them. Or if I did, and out. DICKIESON: Do you want to take a CHAMBERS: Yeah. Why don't we take a reak now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the t 12:25 p.m. reupon, at 12:25 p.m., the sition was recessed, to vene at 1:00 p.m., this

888-267-1200

# Casherman McOucen Document 280-290 Hilds 07/06/21 Page 22 of 56 PageID Milds Hallow January 10, 2020

Ackerman McQueen			Page 22 01 50 Page D 15150 January 10, 2020
	Page 77		Page 79
1 THE VIDEOGRAPH	HER: We're going back on the	conside	red the NRA too moderate.
	is is the beginning of media		have some vague recollection that it
3 unit No. 3 in the deposi			ed on him, and I think I sent Pete some
4 BY MR. DICKIESO			tion that was from Scott Christman, who was
5 Q. Good afternoon.			to Chris Cox who kept an eye on all things
6 A. Good afternoon.			And so that that's what it could be
7 (Hallow Exhibit 7 wa		•	to, but I don't remember what actually
8 for identification.)			ed at the meeting.
9 BY MR. DICKIESO		· ·	so it's your understanding they were
10 Q. We're going to move		-	ng because the NRA was too moderate; is
	eeting at the Dulles office 1:	*	at you said?
-	a, and now on April 25th,		5
<b>13</b> 2018 I have an exhibit		O. And	it wasn't having to do with the NRA's
14 Exhibit 7. I'll give it to	everyone. 14	C.	
15 For the record, this is	-	A. Not i	n Dallas, not my recollection. There
	opher Cox with a copy to 1		-
	e-mail states "WTF. Pete 1"	Q. Was	this something that Mr. Rob Pincus was
18 should have pulled the p	plug the moment they started 1	involve	d in, to your knowledge?
19 to trash us. If they spea	ak from the floor or do 1	MR.	CHAMBERS: Objection sorry,
20 media, we have Ollie an	nd Allen ready Allen West 2	Counsel	. Go ahead.
21 ready to respond."	2:	A. I did	n't hear the end.
22 What is the protest th	nat you're talking 22	- ·	our knowledge.
23 about here?	2:		ny knowledge, no, but I'm not Internet
24 A. I'm scratching I'm	-	•	nd he could have been doing stuff and it
<b>25</b> Pete would have been p	presiding over the members 2	didn't co	ome to my attention or maybe no one was
	Daga 79		Dogo 90
	Page 78		Page 80
	eeting. I don't remember.		attention. I just I don't think so, but
2 Q. That's Pete Brownell	eeting. I don't remember. l; is that correct?	I'm real	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the
<ul><li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li><li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have a should have a</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember. I; is that correct? ave pulled the plug	I'm real Dallas r	attention. I just I don't think so, but y not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have a started of the moment they started of the moment the moment the moment the moment of the moment the moment of the moment of</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.l; is that correct?ave pulled the plugd to trash us." So it had to	I'm real Dallas r obvious	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened.
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have a should have</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember. I; is that correct? ave pulled the plug d to trash us." So it had to ting where he was chairing,	I'm real Dallas r obvious Q. And	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should he</li> <li>4 the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember. I; is that correct? ave pulled the plug d to trash us." So it had to ting where he was chairing, he incident.	I'm real Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at?
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should he</li> <li>4 the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember. l; is that correct? ave pulled the plug d to trash us." So it had to ting where he was chairing, he incident. al members meeting; is	I'm real Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember. l; is that correct? ave pulled the plug d to trash us." So it had to ting where he was chairing, he incident. al members meeting; is	I'm real Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to be and to be and the board to be an annual to</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember. I; is that correct? ave pulled the plug d to trash us." So it had to ting where he was chairing, he incident. al members meeting; is meeting, the members	I'm real Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time,
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to meeting.</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember. I; is that correct? ave pulled the plug d to trash us." So it had to ting where he was chairing, he incident. al members meeting; is meeting, the members	I'm real Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it.
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should he</li> <li>4 the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to</li> <li>10 meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down ember</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember.l; is that correct?ave pulled the plugd to trash us." So it had toting where he was chairing,ne incident.al members meeting; ismeeting, the membersedded in this e-mail is a	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other tas I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. tow Exhibit 8 was marked
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to</li> <li>10 meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Christer</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember. I; is that correct? ave pulled the plug d to trash us." So it had to ting where he was chairing, he incident. al members meeting; is meeting, the members edded in this e-mail is a istman to ccox@nrahq.org. It	I'm real Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.)
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Chri</li> <li>13 says "Some of these guy</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember.l; is that correct?ave pulled the plugd to trash us." So it had toting where he was chairing,ne incident.al members meeting; ismeeting, the membersedded in this e-mail is aistman to ccox@nrahq.org. Itys will be protesting you and	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) IR. DICKIESON:
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Chritical States and State</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.l; is that correct?ave pulled the plugd to trash us." So it had toting where he was chairing,ne incident.al members meeting; ismeeting, the membersedded in this e-mail is aistman to ccox@nrahq.org. Itys will be protesting you andpownell is sponsoring an event	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is nt? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) IR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should he</li> <li>4 the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to</li> <li>10 meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Chri</li> <li>13 says "Some of these guy</li> <li>14 Wayne in Dallas and Bro</li> <li>15 with them."</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember.         l; is that correct?         ave pulled the plug         d to trash us." So it had to         ting where he was chairing,         ne incident.         al members meeting; is         meeting, the members         edded in this e-mail is a         istman to ccox@nrahq.org. It         ys will be protesting you and         pownell is sponsoring an event	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Halle for id BY M Q. Let's for the r	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the meeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) IR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Christical States and Brownell States and Bro</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.l; is that correct?ave pulled the plugd to trash us." So it had toting where he was chairing,ne incident.al members meeting; ismeeting, the membersedded in this e-mail is aistman to ccox@nrahq.org. Itys will be protesting you andpownell is sponsoring an event	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) fR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Vader Tavangar.
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Chritical States and Brownell States and Brow</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.l; is that correct?ave pulled the plugd to trash us." So it had toting where he was chairing,ne incident.al members meeting; isedded in this e-mail is aistman to ccox@nrahq.org. Itys will be protesting you andownell is sponsoring an eventur recollection of who	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N MR.	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) IR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Vader Tavangar. COX: Just before you get started,
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down embers</li> <li>12 message from Scott Christical States and States a</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.         l; is that correct?         ave pulled the plug         d to trash us." So it had to         ting where he was chairing,         ne incident.         al members meeting; is         meeting, the members         edded in this e-mail is a         istman to ccox@nrahq.org. It         ys will be protesting you and         ownell is sponsoring an event         ur recollection of who	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N MR. there ha	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is nt? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) fR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Vader Tavangar. COX: Just before you get started, ve been a number of exhibits that you've
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board of the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Chritical States and S</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.         l; is that correct?         ave pulled the plug         d to trash us." So it had to         ting where he was chairing,         ne incident.         al members meeting; is         meeting, the members         edded in this e-mail is a         istman to ccox@nrahq.org. It         ys will be protesting you and         pownell is sponsoring an event         ur recollection of who         anding?	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N MR. there ha marked t	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is nt? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) fR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Vader Tavangar. COX: Just before you get started, ve been a number of exhibits that you've hat have a Bates number CTRL-GD prefix. To
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board of the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Chritical States and Brownell States and Brow</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.         l; is that correct?         ave pulled the plug         d to trash us." So it had to         ting where he was chairing,         ne incident.         al members meeting; is         meeting, the members         edded in this e-mail is a         istman to ccox@nrahq.org. It         ys will be protesting you and         pownell is sponsoring an event         ur recollection of who         anding?	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N MR. there ha marked t my know	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is nt? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) fR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Vader Tavangar. COX: Just before you get started, ve been a number of exhibits that you've
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down embers</li> <li>12 meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down embers</li> <li>13 says "Some of these guy the meeting.</li> <li>14 Wayne in Dallas and Brownell to the meeting.</li> <li>15 with them."</li> <li>16 Does that refresh you these people are?</li> <li>18 A. If possibly.</li> <li>19 Q. What's your understation of the meeting.</li> <li>11 good on they were diagonal to the meeting.</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember.         l; is that correct?         ave pulled the plug         d to trash us." So it had to         ting where he was chairing,         ne incident.         al members meeting; is         meeting, the members         edded in this e-mail is a         istman to ccox@nrahq.org. It         ys will be protesting you and         ownell is sponsoring an event         ur recollection of who         1         anding?         f Internet I'm not	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N MR. there ha marked t product	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the meeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) IR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Vader Tavangar. COX: Just before you get started, ve been a number of exhibits that you've hat have a Bates number CTRL-GD prefix. To vledge, I've never seen these in the Ackerman
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Chritical and Brownell and B</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.         l; is that correct?         ave pulled the plug         d to trash us." So it had to         ting where he was chairing,         ne incident.         al members meeting; is         meeting, the members         edded in this e-mail is a         istman to ccox@nrahq.org. It         ys will be protesting you and         ownell is sponsoring an event         anding?         f Internet I'm not         gital blogger-type things,	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N MR. there ha marked t my know	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) fR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Vader Tavangar. COX: Just before you get started, ve been a number of exhibits that you've hat have a Bates number CTRL-GD prefix. To vledge, I've never seen these in the Ackerman ions to date. Can you tell us where these
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board to the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down emb</li> <li>12 message from Scott Chritical States and The meeting.</li> <li>14 Wayne in Dallas and Brownell Wayne in Dallas and Brownell These people are?</li> <li>18 A. If possibly.</li> <li>19 Q. What's your understate and the meeting.</li> <li>11 good on they were different and the meeting.</li> <li>2 mess a group of the meeting.</li> <li>3 Pete Brownell, Presider</li> </ul>	eeting. I don't remember.l; is that correct?ave pulled the plugd to trash us." So it had toting where he was chairing,ne incident.al members meeting; ismeeting, the membersedded in this e-mail is aistman to ccox@nrahq.org. Itys will be protesting you andownell is sponsoring an eventur recollection of whoiff Internet I'm notgital blogger-type things,iliated with the military, and	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N MR. there ha marked t my know product	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is at? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other ras I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) fR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Jader Tavangar. COX: Just before you get started, ve been a number of exhibits that you've hat have a Bates number CTRL-GD prefix. To vledge, I've never seen these in the Ackerman ions to date. Can you tell us where these nts are coming from?
<ul> <li>2 Q. That's Pete Brownell</li> <li>3 A. Yes. "Pete should have the moment they started</li> <li>5 be at the members meet</li> <li>6 and I don't remember the</li> <li>7 Q. And this is the annual</li> <li>8 that correct?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Not the board of the meeting.</li> <li>11 Q. And then down embers</li> <li>12 message from Scott Christical Scott Ch</li></ul>	eeting. I don't remember.l; is that correct?ave pulled the plugd to trash us." So it had toting where he was chairing,ne incident.al members meeting; ismeeting, the membersedded in this e-mail is aistman to ccox@nrahq.org. Itus will be protesting you andownell is sponsoring an eventur recollection of whoif Internet I'm notgital blogger-type things,iliated with the military, andat Brownell at that time, was	I'm reall Dallas r obvious Q. And that righ A. You you're a than I w but I can (Hall for id BY M Q. Let's for the r you to N MR. there ha marked t my know product were co	attention. I just I don't think so, but ly not sure because I don't remember the neeting as being contentious at all. But ly there was something that happened. these were NRA members, though; is nt? can only speak from the floor if n NRA member. So I assume so, but other as I clearly was exercised at the time, n't remember it. ow Exhibit 8 was marked entification.) fR. DICKIESON: move to the next exhibit, 8, which ecord is a February 15th, 2018 e-mail from Vader Tavangar. COX: Just before you get started, ve been a number of exhibits that you've hat have a Bates number CTRL-GD prefix. To viedge, I've never seen these in the Ackerman ions to date. Can you tell us where these nts are coming from? DICKIESON: Sure. These documents

Ack	ጅ፻9-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 <sup>01</sup> ቸነው terman McQueen	œ0	7106/21 Page 23 of 56 Page D <sup>v1971971371</sup> January 10, 202
	Page 81		Page 83
1	they've now been assigned some sort of a production	1	far as definition of "meetings." What kind of
2	Bates number, but I don't I don't have that	2	meetings?
3	offhand.	3	A. What kind of meetings?
4	MR. COX: Okay, but to your knowledge,	4	Q. For example, were you were you involved
5	these have been produced to us?	5	in meetings that concerned NRA TV?
6	MR. DICKIESON: That's my understanding.	6	A. I attended some of those meetings at
7	MR. GONZALEZ: I don't know if that's	7	Mercury Group with Mr. LaPierre, but I wasn't
8	accurate. They're being produced today, some of	8	when there would be presentations, if it was
9	them, and some of them may have been	9	convenient, I would be invited to attend. If he
10	MR. COX: That's what led me to believe	10	was going to be if Mr. LaPierre was going to be
11	whether this was in the production that you all	11	at Mercury Group all day for one thing or another,
12	said was coming because a lot of these are Tavangar	12	then I usually attended so that I could stay in
13	documents that I don't recall seeing before. So	13	touch with the office. So I was in and out and in
14	these are coming to us later today?	14	and out, you know, and we could keep tabs on
15	MR. GONZALEZ: Yes.	15	things. I remember NRA TV presentations fairly
16	MR. DICKIESON: I stand corrected.	16	early on, but only as kind of done deals, not in
17 18	MR. COX: Will they have the CTRL prefix	17	the creative part. Q. Okay. Do you know if Wayne LaPierre was
19	 MR. GONZALEZ: No	18 19	involved in approving content for NRA TV programs?
20	MR. COX: or are they going to have an	20	A. I will say I think that is how it was
21	AMC?	21	supposed to work.
22	THE REPORTER: Guys, one at a time.	22	Q. And did it, in fact, work that way?
23	MR. GONZALEZ: They have an AMC.	23	A. To the extent that we got started
24	MR. COX: Okay.	24	getting complaints and some of them came to me, so
25	BY MR. DICKIESON:	25	it's only what I know, and I would bring that
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Q. For the record, this is Exhibit 9; is that	1	information to Mr. LaPierre, we've gotten a
2	right?	2	complaint about this person on this show saying
3	THE REPORTER: 8.	3	this, he said I'll talk to them. I mean, he didn't
4	BY MR. DICKIESON:	4	seem to be aware of it. That is my impression on
	Q. Exhibit 8 is an e-mail from you to	5	the maybe half a dozen occasions.
6	Mr. Tavangar. Do you recall this e-mail?	6	
	A. I don't specifically, but I think I know	7	attend with Mr. LaPierre?
8	what it's about.	8	A. Not normally. Only if I was instructed to, but not I didn't have that kind of role.
9	Q. My question here is this e-mail refers to	9	
10 11	NRA TV ads. Did you have responsibilities that included some oversight over NRA TV?	10 11	Q. Did Mr. LaPierre generally take notes at these meetings?
	A. I I do not, did not in in this memo	12	A. If they were if they were about
13	that was offered by Mr. Tavangar.	13	speeches that he was going to have to give and
	Q. Okay.	14	construct, big speeches, he took voluminous notes.
	A. I I assume we used them, but I'm I'm	15	Mr. McQueen would be on the television screen and
16	also not technically savvy.	16	other people would be in the room and they would
	Q. Were you in your role what was your	17	brainstorm, and Wayne just Wayne just wrote and
18	title in February 2018?	18	wrote and wrote Mr. LaPierre, excuse me and
1	A. Managing director executive operations.	19	then somebody from Ackerman McQueen, Bill Powers,
19			who was one of the speech writers, would write and
19 20	Q. And were you still working very closely	20	who was one of the specen writers, would write and
20 21	with Wayne LaPierre?	20 21	write and write. And then that would create a
20 21 22	with Wayne LaPierre? A. Yes.		write and write. And then that would create a first draft and people would come together, and
20 21 22	<ul><li>with Wayne LaPierre?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And would you attend most meetings with</li></ul>	21	write and write. And then that would create a first draft and people would come together, and that was the kind of process for speech building.
20 21 22 23 24	<ul><li>with Wayne LaPierre?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And would you attend most meetings with him?</li></ul>	21 22 23 24	write and write. And then that would create a first draft and people would come together, and that was the kind of process for speech building. Q. Are you aware of how Mr. LaPierre would
20 21 22 23	<ul><li>with Wayne LaPierre?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And would you attend most meetings with</li></ul>	21 22 23	write and write. And then that would create a first draft and people would come together, and that was the kind of process for speech building.

	Page 85		Page
1	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	-	A It was like an oversized roller has that
1			A. It was like an oversized roller bag that
2	BY MR. DICKIESON:	2	you would bring on a plane, you know.
3	Q. Let me rephrase the question. Did he	3	Q. So it would be too big to fit in an
4	did he have a whole cache of yellow pads stashed	4	overhead compartment on a plane?
5	somewhere?	5	A. Actually, I think he did fit it in an
6	A. He had a lot of yellow pads. I don't	6	overhead compartment.
7	know many he dragged around with him. I don't	7	Q. Did he ever give you copies of his notes
8	know what his storage provisions were.	8	for any purpose?
	Q. Okay. When you say "many he dragged		A. No, because I couldn't read them. He has
	around with him," why would he bring more than one	10	terrible handwriting.
10			
11	with him?		Q. Okay. To your knowledge, did he share
12	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	12	those notes with anyone?
13	A. He had various topics by yellow pad, and	13	A. He would use his notes to dictate to the
14	so he would go to different meetings and he would	14	executive the secretary in the EVP's office. He
15	pull out. He had things that he was holding in his	15	would dictate to her drafts of direct mail letters
L6	hands and then he would have a whole duffle bag of	16	or other things because nobody could read his
L7	yellow pads, and when the topic changed he would	17	handwriting.
18	pull out the yellow pad.		Q. When you say his secretary, are you
	Q. When you say "duffle bag," do you mean	19	referring to Ms. Fischer?
	like a briefcase?		
20			A. I'm talking no, I am not. I'm talking
	A. I mean a duffle bag on rollers.	21	about the other secretary in the office, Patty
	Q. That he would cart around with him?	22	Steimetz.
23	A. Yes.	23	THE REPORTER: What's the last name?
24	MR. DICKIESON: Counsel, I think you've	24	A. S-T-E-I-M-E-T-Z. She could take shorthand
25	been promising to turn over the yellow pads for	25	and Andra Fischer could not.
	Page 86		Page
			-9-
1	many months. Is there any progress on that?	1	-
1 2	many months. Is there any progress on that? MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on		Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the
2	MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on	2	Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?
2 3	MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.	2 3	<ul><li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li><li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's</li></ul>
2 3 4	MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is. MR. DICKIESON: Okay.	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li><li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is. MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li><li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li><li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is. MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON: Q. During these meetings where he had this	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li><li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li><li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay.</li><li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li><li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is. MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON: Q. During these meetings where he had this	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li><li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li><li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay.</li><li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li><li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already</li> </ul>
2 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay.</li><li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li><li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> <li>Q. And did he use the same duffle bag all the time?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with people he needs to communicate with?</li> <li>A. There is an NRA e-mail address for Wayne</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> <li>Q. And did he use the same duffle bag all the time? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with people he needs to communicate with?</li> <li>A. There is an NRA e-mail address for Wayne LaPierre that Andra Fischer scans on a regular</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> <li>Q. And did he use the same duffle bag all the time? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. The it changed through the years.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with people he needs to communicate with?</li> <li>A. There is an NRA e-mail address for Wayne LaPierre that Andra Fischer scans on a regular basis. She prints out for him stuff that she deem</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> <li>Q. And did he use the same duffle bag all the time? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. The it changed through the years.</li> <li>Q. But did he have more than one duffle</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with people he needs to communicate with?</li> <li>A. There is an NRA e-mail address for Wayne LaPierre that Andra Fischer scans on a regular basis. She prints out for him stuff that she deem he needs to see. She if there is a question</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> <li>Q. And did he use the same duffle bag all the time? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. The it changed through the years.</li> <li>Q. But did he have more than one duffle bag at a time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with people he needs to communicate with?</li> <li>A. There is an NRA e-mail address for Wayne LaPierre that Andra Fischer scans on a regular basis. She prints out for him stuff that she deem he needs to see. She if there is a question from a member that she feels somebody else can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 22 22	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> <li>Q. And did he use the same duffle bag all the time? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. The it changed through the years.</li> <li>Q. But did he have more than one duffle bag at a time</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with people he needs to communicate with?</li> <li>A. There is an NRA e-mail address for Wayne LaPierre that Andra Fischer scans on a regular basis. She prints out for him stuff that she deemshe needs to see. She if there is a question from a member that she feels somebody else can answer, she sends it directly to that staff person</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 11 2 13 4 15 16 7 8 9 20 22 22 23	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> <li>Q. And did he use the same duffle bag all the time? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. The it changed through the years.</li> <li>Q. But did he have more than one duffle bag at a time</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q full of stuff?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have oth people send him provide him printouts of e-mails?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with people he needs to communicate with?</li> <li>A. There is an NRA e-mail address for Wayne LaPierre that Andra Fischer scans on a regular basis. She prints out for him stuff that she deems he needs to see. She if there is a question from a member that she feels somebody else can answer, she sends it directly to that staff person and says please draft a response for Mr. LaPierre</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 11 5 16 7 8 9 10 11 23 12 20 22 22 22 23	<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: I'll e-mail you by noon on Monday what the status is.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. During these meetings where he had this duffle bag would he be going in and out of the duffle bag as the topics changed? What was the use of the duffle bag?</li> <li>A. I just think he liked to have them with him. They reminded some of it was by topic, you know, violence in the street, criminal justice reform, all topics related to the Second Amendment, and he he pulled them out. That was kind of like his filing system.</li> <li>Q. And did he use the same duffle bag all the time? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. The it changed through the years.</li> <li>Q. But did he have more than one duffle bag at a time</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. What was Andra Fischer's role in the office?</li> <li>A. She was the she was Wayne LaPierre's executive assistant.</li> <li>Q. Is that the role that you first had when you were back in the '90s for Mr. LaPierre?</li> <li>A. No. Andra preceded me. She was already in the office playing that role.</li> <li>Q. We've seen very few e-mails that come from Wayne LaPierre. Was it his practice to have othe people send him provide him printouts of e-mails? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. Wayne LaPierre does not do e-mail.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So how does he communicate with people he needs to communicate with?</li> <li>A. There is an NRA e-mail address for Wayne LaPierre that Andra Fischer scans on a regular basis. She prints out for him stuff that she deems he needs to see. She if there is a question from a member that she feels somebody else can</li> </ul>

ትማ 19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 ግግሎ Ackerman McQueen	<b>CP07706</b> /21 Page 25 of 56 PageID <sup>•</sup> <b>193199</b> <sup>1</sup> anow January 10, 2020
Page 89	Page 91
1 Angus McQueen?	1 Alliance, construct who should be the speakers,
2 MR. CHAMBERS: Foundation objection,	<ul><li>2 should we ask General Meese or Speaker Gingrich.</li></ul>
3 foundation.	<ul><li>3 It was kind of collaborative that way.</li></ul>
4 A. I'm not totally aware, but my impression	4 Q. So when you say "most of them," is that
5 is mostly by phone and then more formally the	5 what, five, ten? How many?
<ul><li>6 television thing that was set up at Mercury Group.</li></ul>	<ul><li>6 A. We've been doing it for a long time and we</li></ul>
	7 tend to do it every other year. So eight. Eight,
	1
10 Q. Was that a secure hookup?	
11 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	<b>11</b> A. It there have been repeats. The
12 A. I have no idea. It was an it was not	12 cruisers, the attendees and there's a core
13 set up by NRA.	<b>13</b> group are sent a questionnaire on the boat right
14 Q. Do you know how often Mr. LaPierre would	14 then about where do you want to go to next, and
15 have conversations with Mr. McQueen?	15 that informs helps inform our decision. Also if
16 A. I'm I'm really not sure.	16 there's a possibility that the Meeses the Meeses
17 Q. Okay.	17 and the Gingrichs were regular attendees that if
18 Did you ever hear Mr. LaPierre refer to	18 one was more convenient, we tended to want to
19 Angus McQueen as his yoda?	19 oblige them.
20 A. No, never.	20 Q. And what were some of the destinations for
21 Q. Did you ever hear Mr. LaPierre refer to	21 these cruises?
22 Tony Makris as his brother?	22 A. For the long time for a long time it
23 A. They both referred to each other as	23 was just the Caribbean, various things in the
24 brothers.	24 Caribbean. One to I think only once to Hawaii.
<b>25</b> Q. Do you know why that was?	<b>25</b> These would be like the seven-day things and when
Page 90	Page 92
<b>1</b> A. They have a relationship of long duration	1 you were at sea that's when we would do our panels.
2 where they both socialized and did Second Amendment	2 Alaska once. New England, Canada, that kind. We
3 work together. It was a it was a full	<ul><li>3 did a Baltic cruise one year a long time ago, a</li></ul>
4 relationship.	<ul> <li>4 Mediterranean cruise one year, and and then we</li> </ul>
5 Q. Did you socialize with Wayne LaPierre?	<ul> <li>5 have done the last two times, so that would be</li> </ul>
6 A. Not so not very extensively. He has	6 in the last four years, we have done river boat
<ul><li>7 family. I have not extensively.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>rather than Holland America. It's small more</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>8 intimate where the attend we, that is the</li> </ul>
<ul><li>8 Q. Did you ever travel with Mr. LaPierre?</li><li>9 A. For work, certainly.</li></ul>	<ul><li>9 cruisers for Freedom Alliance, we could inhabit the</li></ul>
•	11 we people could be candid with one another.
12 Q. Did you ever travel overseas with	12 Q. And was the NRA a sponsor of these
13 Mr. LaPierre?	13 cruises?
14 A. Through actually not with him but	14 A. The NRA and Freedom Alliance did them
15 through the Freedom Alliance Freedom Alliance	15 together.
16 and NRA hosted a number of conference cruises, and	16 Q. And who paid for your ticket on these?
17 Wayne LaPierre participated in them, as did I.	17 A. My ticket?
18 Q. And Freedom Alliance is Colonel North's	18 Q. Yes.
19 organization; is that right?	19 A. NRA.
20 A. That is correct.	<b>20</b> Q. And would your husband go with you?
21 Q. So which how many of these conference	21 A. Yes.
22 cruises did you participate in?	22 Q. Did your son ever go with you?
23 A. I think most of them because I ended up	23 A. He went on one where he was asked by
being the kind of the primary liaison from NRA	24 Freedom Alliance.
25 in helping Mr. Kilgannon, the president of Freedom	25 Q. And did NRA pay for your family members to

### Casherman McOureen Casherman McO

Ackerman McQueen	January 10, 2020
Page 93	Page 95
1 go with you?	1 A. I don't remember this specific one, but
2 A. No, they did not.	2 this is how I was able to send stuff to Wayne that
3 Q. So you had to write a separate check for	3 came to my attention when he was traveling and
4 that?	4 Nader was the one that was traveling with him.
5 A. I that was I was not involved. That	5 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry.
6 was Freedom Alliance's invitation. I wanted that	6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can we go off the
7 separation.	7 record for one second?
8 Q. So my question is did you have to write a	8 THE WITNESS: My microphone?
9 separate check for their	9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Your microphone is
10 A. I did not write a check.	10 fine. We're going off the record at 1:36 p.m.
11 Q. Who paid for your husband to go on that	11 (A short break was had.)
12 cruise?	<b>12</b> THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the
13 A. My husband my husband was paid for	13 record at 1:37 p.m.
14 let me back up. As we as we looked for speakers	14 BY MR. DICKIESON:
15 for the panel, NRA and Freedom Alliance would say	<b>15</b> Q. So my question that arises from this
16 we're each going to do five speakers that will be	16 exhibit is what does Wayne LaPierre do with the
17 key, and then either Freedom Alliance or NRA paid	17 printouts that are handed to him? Does he put them
<b>18</b> for the travel of that person. And my husband was	18 with his yellow notepads and carry them around, or
19 usually on a panel and would be covered by either	19 what does he do with them?
20 Freedom Alliance or NRA. He was usually the	20 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.
21 only he was usually the only political	<b>21</b> A. My observation when it's not complete is
22 journalist that was on on these cruises.	22 that if it was something he wanted to keep and
23 Q. So would it be fair to say that when you	23 reference later, he would keep it. If not,
<ul><li>and your husband traveled on these cruises you did</li><li>not have to come out-of-pocket for any of these</li></ul>	<ul><li>something like this I would imagine he would read</li><li>and throw away.</li></ul>
25 not have to come out-ot-pocket for any of these	25 and throw away.
Page 94	Page 96
Page 94	Page 96
1 expenses; is that right?	1 Q. When you say he would keep it, where would
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ol>	<ul><li>1 Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li><li>2 he keep it or how would he keep it?</li></ul>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked)</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>his office.</li> <li>Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>his office.</li> <li>Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>though, I take it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>his office.</li> <li>Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>though, I take it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>his office.</li> <li>Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>though, I take it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>his office.</li> <li>Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>though, I take it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>cabinets in there?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> <li>This says "Print for W" and then it has an</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>2 he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>3 A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>4 the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>5 know where.</li> <li>6 Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>7 does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>9 A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>10 his office.</li> <li>11 Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>12 though, I take it?</li> <li>13 A. Yes.</li> <li>14 Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>15 cabinets in there?</li> <li>16 A. No. Sorry.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> <li>This says "Print for W" and then it has an</li> <li>Internet link. Is is that typical to first</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>his office.</li> <li>Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>though, I take it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>cabinets in there?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry.</li> <li>Would he are there file cabinets</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> <li>This says "Print for W" and then it has an</li> <li>Internet link. Is is that typical to first</li> <li>of all, does W refer to Wayne LaPierre?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>2 he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>3 A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>4 the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>5 know where.</li> <li>6 Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>7 does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>9 A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>10 his office.</li> <li>11 Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>12 though, I take it?</li> <li>13 A. Yes.</li> <li>14 Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>15 cabinets in there?</li> <li>16 A. No. Sorry.</li> <li>17 Q. Would he are there file cabinets</li> <li>18 outside his office that he would use to store</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> <li>This says "Print for W" and then it has an</li> <li>Internet link. Is is that typical to first</li> <li>of all, does W refer to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>2 he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>3 A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>4 the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>5 know where.</li> <li>6 Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>7 does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>9 A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>10 his office.</li> <li>11 Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>12 though, I take it?</li> <li>13 A. Yes.</li> <li>14 Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>15 cabinets in there?</li> <li>16 A. No. Sorry.</li> <li>17 Q. Would he are there file cabinets</li> <li>18 outside his office that he would use to store</li> <li>19 materials?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> <li>This says "Print for W" and then it has an</li> <li>Internet link. Is is that typical to first</li> <li>of all, does W refer to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. So one of the things that people would do</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>2 he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>3 A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>4 the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>5 know where.</li> <li>6 Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>7 does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>9 A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>10 his office.</li> <li>11 Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>12 though, I take it?</li> <li>13 A. Yes.</li> <li>14 Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>15 cabinets in there?</li> <li>16 A. No. Sorry.</li> <li>17 Q. Would he are there file cabinets</li> <li>18 outside his office that he would use to store</li> <li>19 materials?</li> <li>20 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> <li>This says "Print for W" and then it has an</li> <li>Internet link. Is is that typical to first</li> <li>of all, does W refer to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. So one of the things that people would do</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>his office.</li> <li>Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>though, I take it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>cabinets in there?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Would he are there file cabinets</li> <li>outside his office that he would use to store</li> <li>materials?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I honestly I don't know. I've never</li> <li>though of that. I mean, he's this walking I</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> <li>This says "Print for W" and then it has an</li> <li>Internet link. Is is that typical to first</li> <li>of all, does W refer to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. So one of the things that people would do</li> <li>is instead of sending him what they wanted him to</li> <li>read, they would send something to someone close to</li> <li>him and have them print it out for him; is that</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>know where.</li> <li>Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>his office.</li> <li>Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>though, I take it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>cabinets in there?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Would he are there file cabinets</li> <li>outside his office that he would use to store</li> <li>materials?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I honestly I don't know. I've never</li> <li>thought of that. I mean, he's this walking I</li> <li>don't know.</li> <li>You gestured that he was walking like he's</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expenses; is that right?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. We certainly paid for our own incidentals.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But apart from incidentals, it was</li> <li>covered by either the NRA or Freedom Alliance,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 9 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let me get back to sort of office</li> <li>procedures at the NRA. The next exhibit, which is</li> <li>9, is an e-mail from Nader Tavangar excuse me</li> <li>it's from Millie Hallow to Nader Tavangar. All</li> <li>right. This is a pretty simple exhibit to analyze.</li> <li>This says "Print for W" and then it has an</li> <li>Internet link. Is is that typical to first</li> <li>of all, does W refer to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. So one of the things that people would do</li> <li>is instead of sending him what they wanted him to</li> <li>read, they would send something to someone close to</li> <li>him and have them print it out for him; is that</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q. When you say he would keep it, where would</li> <li>2 he keep it or how would he keep it?</li> <li>3 A. He'd stick it somewhere in a fold in</li> <li>4 the folder he was carrying later to put I don't</li> <li>5 know where.</li> <li>6 Q. Did he keep file cabinets in his office or</li> <li>7 does he keep file cabinets in his office?</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>9 A. I I do not know of any file cabinets in</li> <li>10 his office.</li> <li>11 Q. You've been in his office many times,</li> <li>12 though, I take it?</li> <li>13 A. Yes.</li> <li>14 Q. And you don't recall seeing any file</li> <li>15 cabinets in there?</li> <li>16 A. No. Sorry.</li> <li>17 Q. Would he are there file cabinets</li> <li>18 outside his office that he would use to store</li> <li>19 materials?</li> <li>20 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>21 A. I honestly I don't know. I've never</li> <li>22 thought of that. I mean, he's this walking I</li> <li>23 don't know.</li> </ul>

# Cases 19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Hilds 07/06/21 Page 27 of 56 Page ID Mild 194 Hallow Ackerman McOureen

Ackerman McQueen	EVTICE/21 Page 27 of 56 PageIDMibitethHal January 10, 2
Page 97	Page
1 his arms?	1 where Ollie can play a critical leadership role in
2 A. All the time.	2 reaching out to returning and recently returned
	<ul> <li>veterans. We also have Mark Geist (Oz) ready at</li> </ul>
	4 will to serve and lead."
4 documents, to your knowledge?	
5 A. He would bring them home at the end of the	5 Did you make suggestions of these kinds of
6 day and they might show up the next day. I I	6 policies when you in your role?
7 just haven't even thought about it. I have I	7 A. I made recommendations, and this original
8 have let me say I have no clue. I don't know.	8 e-mail from John Carter, John Carter sent out a
9 Q. Have you been to his home?	9 plethora of e-mails that he thought would be of
.o A. I have.	10 interest to NRA, and I I don't remember why, b
.1 Q. And does he have documents visible that	11 I was struck by the article at the time. It's
.2 are there?	12 2018. Ollie is in the process Colonel North is
.3 A. Some.	13 in the process of becoming president and there ha
4 Q. And there were some reports that he had	14 already been much conversation about how he cou
5 like a whole garage bay full of yellow pads. Have	15 play a unique role in recruiting veterans, which w
6 you seen anything like that?	16 had not been particularly successful, and we also
7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	17 had Mark Geist was not yet on the board but doin
8 A. I have not been in his garage.	18 speeches for us. And so we had that combination
9 Q. Okay. Did you see file cabinets in his	19 that we never had before. So I did recommend the
o home?	20 I don't know anything happened with it, but I did
1 A. I've not been in his work study office	21 recommend it.
	22 Q. And the the people that you're sending
3 it's been a number of years since I've been there.	
4 Q. To his home?	24 role is. Richard Childress, what's his role at the
5 A. To his home.	25 NRA?
Page 98	Page 1
<b>1</b> Q. What would be the reasons you would go to	1 A. At the point I sent it Colonel North was
2 his home?	2 in the was in the process of becoming presiden
3 A. Susan was giving Susan LaPierre would	3 Richard Childress was first vice president, and
	4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pe
5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all	<ul><li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pe</li><li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clear</li></ul>
<ul><li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li><li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li></ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pe</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>person.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Per</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clear</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>person.</li> <li>Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Peters</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it cleat</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alwa</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Peters</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it cleated</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alwa</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>3 NRA policies?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alwa</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>3 NRA policies?</li> <li>4 A. Not at all.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alwa</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>3 NRA policies?</li> <li>4 A. Not at all.</li> <li>5 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it cleat</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No.</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>3 NRA policies?</li> <li>4 A. Not at all.</li> <li>5 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked for identification.)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>3 NRA policies?</li> <li>4 A. Not at all.</li> <li>5 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>6 for identification.)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>3 NRA policies?</li> <li>4 A. Not at all.</li> <li>5 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>6 for identification.)</li> <li>7 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>3 NRA policies?</li> <li>4 A. Not at all.</li> <li>5 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>6 for identification.)</li> <li>7 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>8 Q. Let's have introduced as the next exhibit,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No.</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow</li> <li>17 A. I I don't remember this specifically,</li> <li>18 but I probably showed it to him first and he said,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>1.3 NRA policies?</li> <li>2.4 A. Not at all.</li> <li>5 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>16 for identification.)</li> <li>17 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>18 Q. Let's have introduced as the next exhibit,</li> <li>19 Exhibit 10 I believe, another e-mail dated June 8,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow</li> <li>17 A. I I don't remember this specifically,</li> <li>18 but I probably showed it to him first and he said,</li> <li>19 well, get it out to people and see what they say.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>3 NRA policies?</li> <li>4 A. Not at all.</li> <li>5 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>6 for identification.)</li> <li>7 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>8 Q. Let's have introduced as the next exhibit,</li> <li>9 Exhibit 10 I believe, another e-mail dated June 8,</li> <li>2018. I'll read into the record what I want to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow</li> <li>17 A. I I don't remember this specifically,</li> <li>18 but I probably showed it to him first and he said,</li> <li>19 well, get it out to people and see what they say.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>0 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>1 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>2 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>13 NRA policies?</li> <li>14 A. Not at all.</li> <li>15 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>16 for identification.)</li> <li>17 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>18 Q. Let's have introduced as the next exhibit,</li> <li>19 Exhibit 10 I believe, another e-mail dated June 8,</li> <li>2018. I'll read into the record what I want to</li> <li>2018 of the paragraph that you wrote</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow</li> <li>17 A. I I don't remember this specifically,</li> <li>18 but I probably showed it to him first and he said,</li> <li>19 well, get it out to people and see what they say.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay.</li> <li>21 A. I don't remember specifically.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>person.</li> <li>Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>NRA policies?</li> <li>A. Not at all.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let's have introduced as the next exhibit,</li> <li>Exhibit 10 I believe, another e-mail dated June 8,</li> <li>2018. I'll read into the record what I want to</li> <li>focus on, and that is the paragraph that you wrote</li> <li>in this message to Ollie North, Richard Childress,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clea</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow</li> <li>17 A. I I don't remember this specifically,</li> <li>18 but I probably showed it to him first and he said,</li> <li>19 well, get it out to people and see what they say.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay.</li> <li>21 A. I don't remember specifically.</li> <li>22 Q. In your as a practice, then, would you</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>person.</li> <li>Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>NRA policies?</li> <li>A. Not at all.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Let's have introduced as the next exhibit,</li> <li>Exhibit 10 I believe, another e-mail dated June 8,</li> <li>2018. I'll read into the record what I want to</li> <li>focus on, and that is the paragraph that you wrote</li> <li>in this message to Ollie North, Richard Childress,</li> <li>Carolyn Meadows, Pete Brownell where you state "I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pet</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clear</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head of</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No.</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow?</li> <li>17 A. I I don't remember this specifically,</li> <li>18 but I probably showed it to him first and he said,</li> <li>19 well, get it out to people and see what they say.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay.</li> <li>21 A. I don't remember specifically.</li> <li>22 Q. In your as a practice, then, would you</li> <li>23 print it out and hand it to him before you would</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 invited. So semisocial, although they were all</li> <li>6 sometimes if we happened to be in a car together</li> <li>7 going to a meeting and he'd forgotten something we</li> <li>8 would drive to the home, but mostly a private</li> <li>9 person.</li> <li>10 Q. What was your role with respect to NRA</li> <li>11 policies? Did you have any role in forming NRA</li> <li>12 policies or collaborating with people on forming</li> <li>13 NRA policies?</li> <li>14 A. Not at all.</li> <li>15 (Hallow Exhibit 10 was marked</li> <li>16 for identification.)</li> <li>17 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>18 Q. Let's have introduced as the next exhibit,</li> <li>19 Exhibit 10 I believe, another e-mail dated June 8,</li> <li>2018. I'll read into the record what I want to</li> <li>21 focus on, and that is the paragraph that you wrote</li> <li>21 in this message to Ollie North, Richard Childress,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 Carolyn Meadows was second vice president. Pe</li> <li>5 Brownell was just past president but made it clear</li> <li>6 that he wanted to continue to stay involved. It's</li> <li>7 just that he could no longer be visible as</li> <li>8 president. Nick Perrine is the staff for the</li> <li>9 president's office. Tom Kilgannon was the head</li> <li>10 Freedom Alliance, and Calvin Coolidge was the No.</li> <li>11 person there. And Mr. Tavangar himself had alway</li> <li>12 had an interest from a PR perspective of how to</li> <li>13 recruit how to be more effective at recruiting</li> <li>14 veterans.</li> <li>15 Q. And Wayne LaPierre is not included in this</li> <li>16 list. Did you send this message to him somehow?</li> <li>17 A. I I don't remember this specifically,</li> <li>18 but I probably showed it to him first and he said,</li> <li>19 well, get it out to people and see what they say.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay.</li> <li>21 A. I don't remember specifically.</li> <li>22 Q. In your as a practice, then, would you</li> </ul>

#### Cash 2:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Hild 07/06/21 Page 28 of 56 Page ID Mibrob Hallow Ackerman McQueen

Ac	kerman McQueen	January 10, 2020
	Page 101	Page 103
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18	Page 101 I also think that John Carter had such a volume of stuff and he is an Acker he is a Mercury Group employee, Ackerman McQueen. I actually think that Andra Fischer might have printed out a stack for Wayne for every day, and if there was one particular thing I would want him to see, let's say this, I would say did you read that in your pack. And if he didn't I might print it out for him. Q. When you say Andra Fischer would print out a stack of things, are you talking about press reports? A. I'm trying to yes. What John Carter would send to a the officials would be every press clipping that he thought was relevant to the Second Amendment or the NRA.	
19 20 21	MR. DICKIESON: Okay. Let's have marked as the next exhibit an e-mail from Millie Hallow to	<ul><li>we discussed oneny rete brownen's issue</li><li>with Russia and his trip to Russia. Was Ms. Butina</li><li>involved in that trip?</li></ul>
21	John Carter dated July 18th, 2018.	21 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.
23	(Hallow Exhibit 11 was marked	23 A. As as as far as I know, she was the
24		24 main person with whom they interacted to schedule
25	BY MR. DICKIESON:	25 the trip, but
	Page 102	Page 104
	Q. This is a very short e-mail from you to	1 Q. Okay.
2	John Carter that we were just talking about who one of his roles is collecting news. In your e-mail	<ul><li>2 A as far as I know.</li><li>3 Q. But you did not go on this trip to</li></ul>
3	for the record I'll read the subject is "Just now."	<ul><li>3 Q. But you did not go on this trip to</li><li>4 Russia?</li></ul>
5	The substance says "Jennifer Griffin on Fox News	5 A. I did not.
6	just did a long spot on Butina. Can you find and	6 Q. Okay.
7	send?"	7 Was the NRA was the trip to Russia an
8	Who is Butina?	8 NRA-sponsored trip?

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

trip.

the lawsuits.

- 9 A. That would be Maria Butina.
- 10 Q. And who is she?
- 11 A. She was head of a Russian group called
- Right To Bear Arms and had interaction with theNRA.
- 14 Q. What was your interest in her on July 18,
- **15** 2018?
- 16 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.
- 17 A. I don't remember specifically this, but
- 18 I -- but I would guess that during the day that
- 19 somebody said, hey, she was just on, get it and
- 20 make sure that Wayne sees it or something to that
- 21 effect, because I wanted to make sure that it got
- 22 into the next packet. Someone called me I'm sure.
- 23 Q. What do you mean by "the next packet"?
- 24 A. The next thing that -- that John Carter
- vould send out because he tended -- he tended -- it
- Min-U-Script®

888-267-1200

MR. COLLINS: I'm just going to object for

purposes of I think this is way afar from anything

involved in the Virginia actions. So I'm just not

MR. DICKIESON: That's not an objection.

object to you getting into this inquiry. I didn't

instruct her not to answer, but the objection is

we're getting somewhere that is nothing to do with

MR. CHAMBERS: We'll share the objection,

advisable, and when planning continued for it he

wanted to make sure that it was not an NRA official

MR. COLLINS: It is an objection. I

and I'll object to the form for the record.

of people that he thought the trip was not

A. Wayne LaPierre made it clear to a number

sure where we're going with it.

# Casherman McQueen Document 280-290 Filed 07/06/21 Page 29 of 56 Page ID Mibiret Hallow January 10, 2020

Ackerman McQueen	u 01/00/21 Page 29 01 50 Page 15 13140. January 10, 2020
Page 105	Page 107
<ul> <li>1 Q. Did he make that point clear to you?</li> <li>2 A. Yes.</li> <li>3 Q. What did he say exactly?</li> <li>4 A. I want to make sure that there are no NRA</li> <li>5 expenses for this trip.</li> <li>6 Q. Was that before the trip?</li> <li>7 A. Before and after.</li> <li>8 Q. And that was made crystal clear to you; is</li> <li>9 that right?</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>11 A. I remember it that way.</li> <li>12 Q. Okay.</li> <li>13 When was the trip to Russia?</li> <li>14 A. I believe December 2015, but I am not</li> <li>15 sure.</li> <li>16 Q. Okay.</li> <li>17 A. I just I don't have a lot of clarity.</li> <li>18 Q. Were there people other than NRA</li> <li>19 affiliated people</li> <li>20 MR. CHAMBERS: I apologize.</li> <li>21 THE WITNESS: I just</li> <li>22 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Can we go off the</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>exception of Sheriff Clarke who was recruited late</li> <li>for I guess visibility and celebrity-ness.</li> <li>Q. This is the famous Sheriff Clarke of</li> <li>Milwaukee?</li> <li>A. That would be correct.</li> <li>Q. Who recruited him?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Foundation objection,</li> <li>foundation.</li> <li>A. My understanding is that Mr. Keene had a</li> <li>relationship with him and thought it was a good</li> <li>idea.</li> <li>Q. Who is Mr. Keene?</li> <li>A. David Keene is a current board member of</li> <li>the NRA and a past president of the NRA.</li> <li>Q. Did the NRA pay any portion of the</li> <li>expenses for this trip?</li> <li>A. NRA did not want to pay any expenses for</li> <li>the Russia trip.</li> <li>Q. They may not have wanted to, but did they?</li> <li>A. In the final analysis my understanding is</li> <li>they did not.</li> <li>Q. Did they make a payment that was then</li> </ol>
23 record for a moment?	23 reimbursed?
24 MR. DICKIESON: Sure.	24 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.
25 MR. COLLINS: Why don't we take a minute.	25 A. It's in I'm not quite sure how it all
Page 106	Page 108
<ol> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Are we off?</li> <li>THE REPORTER: We need to go off.</li> <li>THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We're going</li> <li>off the record at 1:56 p.m.</li> <li>(A short break was had.)</li> <li>THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>record at 2:11 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>unit No. 4 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Right before we went on break my question</li> <li>is were there other people that traveled on this</li> <li>trip to Russia apart from people affiliated with</li> <li>the NRA?</li> <li>A. What does "affiliated" mean?</li> <li>Q. Employee, director.</li> <li>A. Other than number one, I never saw a</li> <li>complete list of who were the attendees. I did not</li> <li>staff or prepare for it in any way. And, two, to</li> <li>my knowledge, Mr. Keene and Mr. Brownell were the</li> <li>only board members and is that right were the</li> <li>only board members and the rest were high donors</li> <li>who were either being cultivated or had already</li> <li>contributed, but I'm not sure. Okay?</li> <li>A. I would like to correct that. With the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>played out. That might have been the case. I</li> <li>would like to also say that during this whole</li> <li>period of time I was in chemotherapy and radiation,</li> <li>just recovering from breast cancer, and I so</li> <li>both in terms of time frame and my what I was</li> <li>doing and also in terms of the after effects of the</li> <li>chemo and I'm still on oral chemo to this day</li> <li>both in work and personal some things just get</li> <li>fogged in my brain.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to provide truthful testimony</li> <li>today with your current medical condition and the</li> <li>medication you're on?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. And if you can't remember something,</li> <li>you've been able to tell us that you don't</li> <li>remember. So</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Did you approve any expenses from the</li> <li>Moscow trip or the Russia trip?</li> <li>A. It was it was more complicated than</li> <li>that.</li> <li>Q. Tell us what the circumstances were.</li> <li>A. Mr Mr. LaPierre was very clear that he</li> <li>didn't want NRA to to be responsible for any of</li> </ol>

# Cashes 19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Pilet 07/06/21 Page 30 of 56 PageID Mibirgh Hallow January 10, 2020

ase	<b>rst19-cv-02074-G-BK</b> Document 280-29 <sup>04</sup> <b>Pire</b> ckerman McQueen	<b>G<sup>o</sup>Offoe</b> /21 Page 30 of 56 PageID <sup>•</sup> <sup>1131</sup> <sup>121</sup> January 10, 2020
	Page 109	Page 111
	1 recruited Sheriff Clarke and by the time I went to	1 Is this the e-mail that you wrote on the
	2 see Nick Perrine, who was the staff for the	2 payments for the Russia trip?
	3 president's office, he had already booked Sheriff	3 A. I think so.
	4 Clarke and Sheriff Clarke's wife on the NRA travel	4 Q. And for the record, you wrote "Lisa"
	5 Website. So that had to that was an item that	5 meaning Lisa Supernaugh "Wayne approved these
	6 had to be extracted so that NRA was ultimately not	6 special projects involving outreach that Brownell
	7 respond responsible through some reimbursement	7 has done."
	8 form or some way. And then that was before the	<ul><li>8 Who is the Wayne that's referred to in</li><li>9 that sentence?</li></ul>
1	<ul><li>9 trip.</li><li>0 After the trip and I'm I'm hazy on</li></ul>	10 A. That would be Wayne LaPierre.
1		11 Q. And Brownell is Pete Brownell who went on
1		12 the trip?
1		13 A. That's correct.
1		14 Q. And do you see attached as the third page
1		15 of this is an NRA is an invoice from Brownell
1	8, 8	16 that has two line items, "NRA special project,
1		<ul> <li>17 15,535.10" and an "NRA special project, \$6,000"?</li> <li>18 Did you talk to Mr. LaPierre before you wrote this</li> </ul>
1		<ul><li>18 Did you talk to Mr. LaPierre before you wrote this</li><li>19 e-mail?</li></ul>
2		20 A. I I do not remember, but I I would
2		21 not normally not have. But I don't remember
2	2 responsible. He was going to be president within	22 specifically this one.
2		23 Q. And this is after the the trip took
2	4 sure he was okay. That is the feeling I had at the	24 place; is that right?
2	5 time.	25 A. Well after and well after, and I
2	5 time. Page 110	25 A. Well after and well after, and I Page 112
	Page 110	Page 112
	Page 110 1 And then at some point he said no, I can't	Page 112 1 believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is
	Page 110	Page 112 1 believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is
	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I	Page 112 <ol> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> </ol>
	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>1 believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>2 now president and</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>4 under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>5 approved these special projects involving outreach</li> </ul>
	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that	Page 112 <ol> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> </ol>
	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that because I was told that.	Page 112 <ol> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ol>
	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that because I was told that. MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> </ul>
	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that because I was told that. MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> </ul>
	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that because I was told that. MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11 THE REPORTER: 12.	Page 112 <ol> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> </ol>
1	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that because I was told that. MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11 THE REPORTER: 12. MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie	Page 112 <ol> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> </ol>
1	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that because I was told that. MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11 THE REPORTER: 12. MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh	Page 112 <ol> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> </ol>
1111	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that because I was told that. MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11 THE REPORTER: 12. MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh dated May 26, 2016. (Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>statement or a false statement?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>point to the statement you're talking about,</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 110 And then at some point he said no, I can't do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed up. I think that my efforts to fix it were somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I wasn't involved anymore I understand that Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that because I was told that. MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11 THE REPORTER: 12. MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh dated May 26, 2016. (Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked for identification.)	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>statement or a false statement?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>Counsel.</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>Page 110</li> <li>And then at some point he said no, I can't</li> <li>do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed</li> <li>up. I think that my efforts to fix it were</li> <li>somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I</li> <li>wasn't involved anymore I understand that</li> <li>Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that</li> <li>because I was told that.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the</li> <li>next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11</li> <li>THE REPORTER: 12.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie</li> <li>Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh</li> <li>dated May 26, 2016.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>statement or a false statement?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>Counsel.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: That Wayne approved these</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>Page 110</li> <li>And then at some point he said no, I can't</li> <li>do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed</li> <li>up. I think that my efforts to fix it were</li> <li>somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I</li> <li>wasn't involved anymore I understand that</li> <li>Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that</li> <li>because I was told that.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the</li> <li>next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11</li> <li>THE REPORTER: 12.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie</li> <li>Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh</li> <li>dated May 26, 2016.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. My question is is this the e-mail that you</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>statement or a false statement?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>Counsel.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: That Wayne approved these</li> <li>special projects involving outreach that Brownell</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>Page 110</li> <li>And then at some point he said no, I can't</li> <li>do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed</li> <li>up. I think that my efforts to fix it were</li> <li>somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I</li> <li>wasn't involved anymore I understand that</li> <li>Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that</li> <li>because I was told that.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the</li> <li>next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11</li> <li>THE REPORTER: 12.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie</li> <li>Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh</li> <li>dated May 26, 2016.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. My question is is this the e-mail that you</li> <li>wrote to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh about</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>statement or a false statement?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>Counsel.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: That Wayne approved these</li> <li>special projects involving outreach that Brownell</li> <li>has done.</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>Page 110</li> <li>And then at some point he said no, I can't</li> <li>do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed</li> <li>up. I think that my efforts to fix it were</li> <li>somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I</li> <li>wasn't involved anymore I understand that</li> <li>Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that</li> <li>because I was told that.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the</li> <li>next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11</li> <li>THE REPORTER: 12.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie</li> <li>Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh</li> <li>dated May 26, 2016.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. My question is is this the e-mail that you</li> <li>wrote to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh about</li> <li>the payment for the Russia trip?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>statement or a false statement?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>Counsel.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: That Wayne approved these</li> <li>special projects involving outreach that Brownell</li> <li>has done.</li> <li>A. I have no specific memory of this.</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	<ul> <li>Page 110</li> <li>And then at some point he said no, I can't</li> <li>do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed</li> <li>up. I think that my efforts to fix it were</li> <li>somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I</li> <li>wasn't involved anymore I understand that</li> <li>Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that</li> <li>because I was told that.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the</li> <li>next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11</li> <li>THE REPORTER: 12.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie</li> <li>Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh</li> <li>dated May 26, 2016.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. My question is is this the e-mail that you</li> <li>wrote to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh about</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>1 believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>2 now president and</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>4 under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>5 approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>6 that Brownell has done?</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>8 A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>9 I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>10 don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>11 Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>12 statement or a false statement?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>14 point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>15 Counsel.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: That Wayne approved these</li> <li>17 special projects involving outreach that Brownell</li> <li>18 has done.</li> <li>19 A. I have no specific memory of this.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. Do you know if subsequent to you</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	<ul> <li>Page 110</li> <li>And then at some point he said no, I can't</li> <li>do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed</li> <li>up. I think that my efforts to fix it were</li> <li>somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I</li> <li>wasn't involved anymore I understand that</li> <li>Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that</li> <li>because I was told that.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the</li> <li>next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11</li> <li>THE REPORTER: 12.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie</li> <li>Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh</li> <li>dated May 26, 2016.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. My question is is this the e-mail that you</li> <li>wrote to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh about</li> <li>the payment for the Russia trip?</li> <li>A. I have two things.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>1 believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>2 now president and</li> <li>3 Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>4 under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>5 approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>6 that Brownell has done?</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>8 A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>9 I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>10 don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>11 Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>12 statement or a false statement?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>14 point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>15 Counsel.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: That Wayne approved these</li> <li>17 special projects involving outreach that Brownell</li> <li>18 has done.</li> <li>19 A. I have no specific memory of this.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. Do you know if subsequent to you</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>Page 110</li> <li>And then at some point he said no, I can't</li> <li>do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed</li> <li>up. I think that my efforts to fix it were</li> <li>somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I</li> <li>wasn't involved anymore I understand that</li> <li>Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that</li> <li>because I was told that.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the</li> <li>next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11</li> <li>THE REPORTER: 12.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie</li> <li>Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh</li> <li>dated May 26, 2016.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. My question is is this the e-mail that you</li> <li>wrote to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh about</li> <li>the payment for the Russia trip?</li> <li>A. I have two things.</li> <li>Q. Oh. You can hand back</li> <li>Z. Is one just a copy?</li> <li>Q. That may have been a second copy there.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>statement or a false statement?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>Counsel.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: That Wayne approved these</li> <li>special projects involving outreach that Brownell</li> <li>has done.</li> <li>A. I have no specific memory of this.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if subsequent to you</li> <li>sending this message that the invoice was paid, the</li> <li>Brownell invoice?</li> <li>A. I know that Woody Phillips, the treasurer</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>Page 110</li> <li>And then at some point he said no, I can't</li> <li>do that, and that's when it all got kind of messed</li> <li>up. I think that my efforts to fix it were</li> <li>somewhat clumsy, but in the final analysis when I</li> <li>wasn't involved anymore I understand that</li> <li>Mr. Brownell did pay. But I I only know that</li> <li>because I was told that.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Let's have marked as the</li> <li>next exhibit, which is Exhibit 11</li> <li>THE REPORTER: 12.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: 12 e-mails from Millie</li> <li>Hallow to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh</li> <li>dated May 26, 2016.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 12 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>7 Q. My question is is this the e-mail that you</li> <li>wrote to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh about</li> <li>the payment for the Russia trip?</li> <li>A. I have two things.</li> <li>Q. Oh. You can hand back</li> <li>Z. A. Is one just a copy?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 112</li> <li>believe Mr. Brownell is then if it's in May is</li> <li>now president and</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so recognizing that you're</li> <li>under oath, is this a true statement that Wayne</li> <li>approved these special projects involving outreach</li> <li>that Brownell has done?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I do not remember this specific document.</li> <li>I am not in the habit of not informing Wayne, but I</li> <li>don't remember this specific document.</li> <li>Q. Is it your testimony that this is a true</li> <li>statement or a false statement?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. Can you</li> <li>point to the statement you're talking about,</li> <li>Counsel.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: That Wayne approved these</li> <li>special projects involving outreach that Brownell</li> <li>has done.</li> <li>A. I have no specific memory of this.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if subsequent to you</li> <li>sending this message that the invoice was paid, the</li> <li>Brownell invoice?</li> </ul>

Ack	terman McQueen	Ct 01106/21 Page 31 of 56 PageID 12912511anov January 10, 2020
	Page 113	Page 115
1	it, and he said let it stand, we'll take care of	1 these lawyers?
2	it.	2 A. I don't remember.
3	So as to your specific question, I think	3 Q. Was it in 2018?
4	it did, but I don't know. This is after this is	4 MR. CHAMBERS: Asked and answered.
5	a result of Mr. Brownell having said he would pay	5 A. I don't remember.
6	and did pay, then saying I can't pay it turns out.	6 Q. You can't narrow it down to any year?
7	And I think this is related to that, but I'm kind	7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and
8	of confused about it because there was some back	8 answered.
9	and forth. And it's after he was president, which	9 A. I'm not sure.
10	I don't recall this dribbling over. So I'm not	10 Q. Okay.
11	sure.	11 A. I'm just not.
12	Q. Were you questioned by any government	12 Q. Where did the interview was it an FBI
13	investigators about this project and your e-mail?	13 agent that questioned you?
14	A. I don't think so, but I don't remember.	14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Can we go off
15	I've only been questioned by one and I don't	15 the record briefly?
16	think	16 MR. DICKIESON: Sure.
17	Q. Who questioned you about it?	17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
18	MR. CHAMBERS: Well, objection. That's	18 record at 2:26 p.m.
19	not what she said. She said she remembers being	19 (A short break was had.)
20	questioned by one government investigator, not that	20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the
21	she remembers being questioned about this.	21 record at 2:32 p.m.
22	MR. DICKIESON: Oh, okay.	22 BY MR. DICKIESON:
23	BY MR. DICKIESON:	23 Q. Okay. Before we went off the record I
24	Q. Who questioned you that you're referring	24 want to get some details about the interview, I'll
25	to?	25 call it, with the government investigator. It's
	Page 114	Page 116
1		
1	A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's	1 your understanding this was someone involving the
	A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.	1 your understanding this was someone involving the
2 3	<ul><li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li><li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> </ol>
2 3	<ul><li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li><li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li><li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it</li></ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> </ol>
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li><li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li><li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li><li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li></ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li><li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li><li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't</li></ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li><li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li><li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li><li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in</li></ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li><li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li><li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li><li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what basis?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what basis?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Well, the NRA is not the</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Well, the NRA is not the</li> <li>investigating party here.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Well, the NRA is not the</li> <li>investigating party here.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> <li>having one of its employees being interviewed and</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> <li>A. My my lawyers would remember. I don't remember when.</li> <li>Q. Are these the same lawyers that are here</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Well, the NRA is not the</li> <li>investigating party here.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> <li>A. My my lawyers would remember. I don't remember when.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Well, the NRA is not the</li> <li>investigating party here.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> <li>having one of its employees being interviewed and</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> <li>A. My my lawyers would remember. I don't remember when.</li> <li>Q. Are these the same lawyers that are here</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Well, the NRA is not the</li> <li>investigating party here.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> <li>having one of its employees being interviewed and</li> <li>we believe that is subject to attorney-client</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> <li>A. My my lawyers would remember. I don't remember when.</li> <li>Q. Are these the same lawyers that are here today?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And when did you first retain them?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Well, the NRA is not the</li> <li>investigating party here.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> <li>having one of its employees being interviewed and</li> <li>we believe that is subject to attorney-client</li> <li>privilege. So but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> <li>A. My my lawyers would remember. I don't remember when.</li> <li>Q. Are these the same lawyers that are here today?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Well, the NRA is not the</li> <li>investigating party here.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> <li>having one of its employees being interviewed and</li> <li>we believe that is subject to attorney-client</li> <li>privilege. So but</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: All right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> <li>A. My my lawyers would remember. I don't remember when.</li> <li>Q. Are these the same lawyers that are here today?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And when did you first retain them?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> <li>having one of its employees being interviewed and</li> <li>we believe that is subject to attorney-client</li> <li>privilege. So but</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: you know I understand</li> <li>you may disagree.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> <li>A. My my lawyers would remember. I don't remember when.</li> <li>Q. Are these the same lawyers that are here today?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And when did you first retain them?</li> <li>A. I don't MR. CHAMBERS: I'm sorry, Counsel. Can you repeat the question.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> <li>having one of its employees being interviewed and</li> <li>we believe that is subject to attorney-client</li> <li>privilege. So but</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: you know I understand</li> <li>you may disagree.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay.</li> <li>HY MR. DICKIESON: Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Somebody in the State Attorney General's office, I believe.</li> <li>Q. And what did they question you about?</li> <li>A. I don't remember anymore, but I think it was related to the case against NRA. I don't remember this coming up.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember any topics that came up in that conversation? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>A. I I could be reminded, but just off the top of my head, the only thing I can remember is that he seemed incredulous that Wayne didn't do e-mail and I don't remember anything else. Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>Q. And when did this questioning take place?</li> <li>A. My my lawyers would remember. I don't remember when.</li> <li>Q. And when did you first retain them?</li> <li>A. I don't MR. CHAMBERS: I'm sorry, Counsel. Can</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>your understanding this was someone involving the</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office investigation;</li> <li>is that correct?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Objection. You can answer</li> <li>that yes or no and just the highlights. We're not</li> <li>going to allow her to answer any questions about</li> <li>questions she received from the New York the</li> <li>office of the New York Attorney General.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Investigatory privileges,</li> <li>attorney-client privileges, and so forth.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: No, it's not, absolutely</li> <li>not, but, again, it's being investigated and it's</li> <li>having one of its employees being interviewed and</li> <li>we believe that is subject to attorney-client</li> <li>privilege. So but</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: you know I understand</li> <li>you may disagree.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Okay.</li> </ul>

	Janua	
	Page 117	Page 1
1 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.	1 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.	
2 MR. COLLINS: You can say when, bu	5	
3 otherwise not anymore.	3 investigators or by your own attorneys?	
4 A. I am not sure. October or November,	· · · ·	
5 I'm not sure.	5 Q. But who who told you not to discuss	
6 Q. Of 2019?	6 with anyone?	
7 A. Yes.	7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. I'm goin	a to
		ig io
	<ul><li>8 instruct you not to answer.</li><li>9 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li></ul>	
9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.		
10 MR. COLLINS: Say where. We're jus		7
11 getting into substance.	11 other federal investigator?	
12 A. It was at Latham & Watkins.	12 A. I have not.	
13 Q. Who was present?	13 Q. Okay.	
14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection.	14 A. I have not.	
15 MR. COLLINS: I guess it doesn't real		ng
16 matter who was present. So we're instruc	6 6	
17 not to answer.	17 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	
18 MR. DICKIESON: On a relevance bas	s? <b>18</b> A. It was my mind is clear. I was	
19 MR. COLLINS: No. Just as far as sin	e <b>19</b> thinking of something else and it's not w	vasn't
we're not going to allow her talk about an	y 20 that.	
substance, we're not going to let her answ		
22 question because it's we're not going to		
answer about substance. There's no reas	•	en witl
24 out who was there.	24 any government investigators?	
MR. CHAMBERS: And, Counsel, on		answe
		u115 vv C
	Page 118	Page
1 ground I'm going to instruct Ms. Hallow	not to 1 to the exclusion of her conversation with t	he
e e e		
2 answer because she very well may not be		
<ul><li>2 answer because she very well may not be</li><li>3 to discuss it</li></ul>	at liberty 2 New York Attorney General's office.	
3 to discuss it.	<ul><li>at liberty 2 New York Attorney General's office.</li><li>3 A. I have not.</li></ul>	lic
<ul><li>to discuss it.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li></ul>	<ul> <li>at liberty</li> <li>2 New York Attorney General's office.</li> <li>3 A. I have not.</li> <li>4 (Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked)</li> </ul>	ne
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>at liberty</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office.</li> <li>A. I have not.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> </ul>	ne
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:	
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>at liberty</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office.</li> <li>A. I have not.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th</li> </ul>	at
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>at liberty</li> <li>New York Attorney General's office.</li> <li>A. I have not.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked</li> <li>for identification.)</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th</li> <li>you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Support</li> </ul>	at ernaug
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instruction</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Superted not9that e-mail was attached to a New York Title	at ernaug mes
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12	at ernaug mes 3, and
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor</li> <li>to?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to show</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 1211my question is have you seen this article b	at ernaug mes 3, and
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12	at ernaug mes 3, and
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 1211my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.	at ernaug mes 3, and efore?
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 1211my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.	at ernaug mes 3, and efore?
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?	at ernaug mes 3, and efore?
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I to</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Tri10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 1211my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I n</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Superior9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I f</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not</li> <li>on the grounds that she may not be at lib</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.17you know Danny Hakim?	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I n</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not</li> <li>on the grounds that she may not be at lib</li> <li>discuss it.</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.17you know Danny Hakim?18A. I do not.	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat Do
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I n</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not</li> <li>on the grounds that she may not be at lib</li> <li>discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: So I'll ask her that</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.17you know Danny Hakim?18A. I do not.19Q. Have you ever had any discussions with	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat Do
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I n</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not</li> <li>on the grounds that she may not be at lib</li> <li>discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: So I'll ask her that</li> <li>question under oath and she can answer for</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.17you know Danny Hakim?18A. I do not.19Q. Have you ever had any discussions with20him?	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat Do
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I n</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not not on the grounds that she may not be at lib</li> <li>discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: So I'll ask her that</li> <li>question under oath and she can answer to</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.17you know Danny Hakim?18A. I do not.19Q. Have you ever had any discussions with20him?21A. I have never.	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat Do
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I n</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not</li> <li>on the grounds that she may not be at lib</li> <li>discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: So I'll ask her that</li> <li>question under oath and she can answer the</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Were you instructed not to discuss the</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supp9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.17you know Danny Hakim?18A. I do not.19Q. Have you ever had any discussions with10nat.20him?21A. I have never.22Q. Have you ever talked to anyone at the N	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat Do
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I n</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not</li> <li>on the grounds that she may not be at lib</li> <li>discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: So I'll ask her that</li> <li>question under oath and she can answer the</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Were you instructed not to discuss the</li> <li>interview with any other person?</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supe9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.17you know Danny Hakim?18A. I do not.19Q. Have you ever had any discussions with20him?21A. I have never.22Q. Have you ever talked to anyone at the N23York Times?	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat Do
<ul> <li>to discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: On what authority</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Well, an ongoing</li> <li>investigation. It's not clear that Ms. Hall</li> <li>at liberty to discuss that investigation, the</li> <li>substance or the details.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Has she been instructor?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I'm not going to sh</li> <li>with you.</li> <li>MR. GONZALEZ: Well, that would b</li> <li>because we'll stop if that's</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: I would hope I n</li> <li>can continue, but I'm instructing her not</li> <li>on the grounds that she may not be at lib</li> <li>discuss it.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: So I'll ask her that</li> <li>question under oath and she can answer the</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Were you instructed not to discuss the</li> </ul>	at liberty2New York Attorney General's office.3A. I have not.4(Hallow Exhibit 13 was marked5for identification.)6BY MR. DICKIESON:7Q. Going back to Exhibit 12, the e-mail th8you sent to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supp9that e-mail was attached to a New York Ti10article that we'll have marked as Exhibit 12are that1111my question is have you seen this article b12A. I read it at the time it came out.13Q. And it's dated September 26, 2019; is the14right?15A. It's dated that.16Q. And it's the author is Danny Hakim.17you know Danny Hakim?18A. I do not.19Q. Have you ever had any discussions withat.202Q. Have you ever talked to anyone at the N	at ernaug mes 3, and efore? nat Do

888-267-1200

### Cashes 19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Hilds 07/06/21 Page 33 of 56 PageID Milds Phallow January 10, 2020

Page 121	Page
-	
1 Q. Okay.	1 reference to attorney Ms. Hallow is not intending
2 Let's go to the second page of this	2 to waive any privileges.
3 article.	3 MR. DICKIESON: Understood.
<b>4</b> A. Could I just refresh and read the	4 BY MR. DICKIESON:
5 article	5 Q. Did you receive a note from Ms. Butina
6 Q. Sure. Take your time.	6 thanking you for "for your invaluable advice
7 A because I	7 these past few months"?
8 (Witness reviewing document.)	8 A. I don't remember that quote, and I did not
9 A. Yes, sir.	<ul><li>9 give her valuable or invaluable advice.</li></ul>
	10 Q. Did you ever meet Ms. Butina?
• Q. So on the second page of this article at	· · ·
1 the top of the page it reads "The 2016 transactions	11 A. I met her on the first I assume was the
2 were overseen by Millie Hallow, an aide to	12 first time she had been invited to an NRA annual
3 Mr. LaPierre, according to e-mails. In one	13 meeting, but I never shared a meal or a drink or
4 February 2016 e-mail Ms. Butina sent an invoice	14 had a one-on-one conversation with her.
5 directly to Ms. Hallow for 'hosting an NRA	15 Q. And were you ever contacted by the
6 leadership group for six days in Moscow,' according	16 prosecutors of Ms. Butina?
7 to the document, and thanked her 'for your	17 A. No, I was not.
8 invaluable advice these past few months."	<b>18</b> Q. In the next paragraph on that second page
9 Is that a true statement?	19 it states in this New York Times article "In a
0 A. I have	20 May 26th e-mail that year Ms. Hallow told other NR
1 MR. COLLINS: I apologize. I'm going to	21 officials that an invoice related to the trip
2 object again because I just don't see where we're	22 submitted by Mr. Brownell's company, the firear
3 going with this. I don't see any claim or defense	23 retailer Brownells, had been authorized. 'Wayne
4 by the NRA, any claim or defense by Mercury Group,	24 approved these special projects involving outread
Inc. or Ackerman McQueen, Inc. in the Virginia	25 that Brownell has done,' she wrote."
Page 122	Page
1 actions that this has anything to do with those	1 That's referring to the e-mail that we've
2 actions. So	2 just been going over, right?
4 paragraph a true statement?	4 Q. Right.
5 MR. CHAMBERS: Counsel, could you just	5 How did the New York Times obtain that
6 specify which portion of the paragraph you're	6 e-mail?
7 asking for Ms. Hallow to verify?	7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.
8 MR. DICKIESON: We'll break it down.	8 A. I have no idea.
9 MR. CHAMBERS: Thanks.	9 Q. So if you look at Exhibit 12, it's from
• BY MR. DICKIESON:	10 you to Nicholas Perrine and Lisa Supernaugh and
1 Q. Did you oversee the 2016 transactions	11 known copies were given out. You didn't did ye
2 involving the Russia trip?	12 leak this e-mail?
3 A. If it has if by that it's the Brownell	13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection objection to
4 stuff, I I tried to, but I was not very good at	14 the form of the question.
	MR. DICKIESON: Did you leak this e-mail?
c O Did you also reasive an invoise from	<b>16</b> A. I did not leak anything, this e-mail or
7 Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for	17 anything.
<ul><li>Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for</li><li>six days in Moscow?</li></ul>	<b>18</b> THE REPORTER: Please keep your voice up.
<ul> <li>7 Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for</li> <li>8 six days in Moscow?</li> <li>9 A. If this is the no. I think I think</li> </ul>	<ul><li>18 THE REPORTER: Please keep your voice up.</li><li>19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</li></ul>
<ul><li>7 Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for</li><li>8 six days in Moscow?</li><li>9 A. If this is the no. I think I think</li></ul>	<b>18</b> THE REPORTER: Please keep your voice up.
<ul> <li>Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for</li> <li>six days in Moscow?</li> <li>A. If this is the no. I think I think</li> <li>what I have seen is an invoice that my lawyer</li> </ul>	<ul><li>18 THE REPORTER: Please keep your voice up.</li><li>19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for</li> <li>six days in Moscow?</li> <li>A. If this is the no. I think I think</li> <li>what I have seen is an invoice that my lawyer</li> <li>showed me that really was to Mr. Brownell who</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE REPORTER: Please keep your voice up.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: It's okay.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for</li> <li>six days in Moscow?</li> <li>A. If this is the no. I think I think</li> <li>what I have seen is an invoice that my lawyer</li> <li>showed me that really was to Mr. Brownell who</li> <li>forwarded it to me and it was for that last person</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>18 THE REPORTER: Please keep your voice up.</li> <li>19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</li> <li>20 THE REPORTER: It's okay.</li> <li>21 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Did you discuss with Nicholas Perrine</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for</li> <li>six days in Moscow?</li> <li>A. If this is the no. I think I think</li> <li>what I have seen is an invoice that my lawyer</li> <li>showed me that really was to Mr. Brownell who</li> <li>forwarded it to me and it was for that last person</li> <li>in to the trip that she hadn't budgeted for.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>18 THE REPORTER: Please keep your voice up.</li> <li>19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</li> <li>20 THE REPORTER: It's okay.</li> <li>21 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Did you discuss with Nicholas Perrine</li> <li>23 whether or not he leaked the e-mail?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Ms. Butina for hosting an NRA leadership group for</li> <li>six days in Moscow?</li> <li>A. If this is the no. I think I think</li> <li>what I have seen is an invoice that my lawyer</li> <li>showed me that really was to Mr. Brownell who</li> <li>forwarded it to me and it was for that last person</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>18 THE REPORTER: Please keep your voice up.</li> <li>19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.</li> <li>20 THE REPORTER: It's okay.</li> <li>21 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Did you discuss with Nicholas Perrine</li> </ul>

Ackerman McQueen	U 01700/21 Page 34 01 30 Page 13140 January 10, 2
Page 125	Page
1 Q. And when did you make that agreement?	1 wrong to begin with.
2 A. A long time ago. We just knew it was	2 Q. What did you say to them?
<ul><li>3 better to not so that our we could say that we</li></ul>	3 A. I said I'm sorry I did this the wrong way.
4 hadn't talked to each other. I don't I don't	4 Q. And what did you mean by "the wrong way"?
5 remember a time frame.	5 A. Mr. Phillips said that, one, I should not
6 Q. Okay. What about did you have any	<ul><li>6 have called it special projects, that it should</li></ul>
<ul><li>7 discussions with Lisa Supernaugh about this e-mail?</li></ul>	<ul><li>7 have been clearer, and that when it turned out that</li></ul>
8 A. No, I have not.	
9 Q. Do you know if you had discussions with	9 thought he was making clear that I should have con
10 other persons without saying what those	10 to him and talked to him about it. Instead I
11 discussions were, but just did you have discussions	11 carried on.
12 with other persons about who may have leaked this	<b>12</b> Q. Did you talk to Wayne LaPierre about your
13 e-mail?	13 e-mail?
14 A. Not who may have leaked, but Woody	14 A. And that's what I can't remember. I know
15 Phillips, the treasurer at the time, told me I had	<b>15</b> I talked to Woody. I don't think I would have
done it the wrong way. So he knew about this	16 normally deliberately not talked to him, but I
17 e-mail.	17 cannot remember with any specificity that I did
<b>18</b> Q. Did he tell you that he learned about it	<b>18</b> given that my overriding charge from him was to
19 from Lisa Supernaugh, who worked for him?	19 clean up all these Russia things and make sure th
20 A. I don't know whether it was that way or	20 the NRA wasn't going to pay for a trip that he did
whether I, in fact, discussed it with Woody. I	21 not want to pay for, the Association to pay for.
22 just I don't have a memory of it.	22 Q. Did you apologize to Wayne LaPierre for
<b>23</b> Q. What was your health as of May of 2016?	23 misrepresenting his position?
24 A. The annual meeting was in April. I was	24 A. I don't remember. I I don't remember.
25 physically able to carry out my duties. I didn't	25 Q. As you sit here today, is it your
Page 126	Page 7
1 have the stamina that I had, but I felt grateful to	1 testimony that your statement that Wayne
<ul><li>2 be okay, continuing the medicine. I was no longer</li></ul>	2 approved the payment of that special project is a
in either infusion chemotherapy or radiation, but I	3 false statement?
4 was still taking oral chemotherapy. And my other	4 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.
5 chemotherapy is now once every three months. That	5 A. Say it again.
	6 Q. As you sit here today, is it your sworn
7 remember	- testiment that Wayne I a Diama did not approve t
8 Q. All right.	8 payment of the special projects?
<ul><li>8 Q. All right.</li><li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li></ul>	<ul><li>8 payment of the special projects?</li><li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li></ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation.""</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation."</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation."</li> <li>17 Is that a true statement?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> <li>17 MR. DICKIESON: The blame for the false</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation.""</li> <li>17 Is that a true statement?</li> <li>18 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Counsel,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> <li>17 MR. DICKIESON: The blame for the false</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation."</li> <li>17 Is that a true statement?</li> <li>18 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Counsel,</li> <li>19 will you break that down as well?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> <li>17 MR. DICKIESON: The blame for the false</li> <li>18 for approving the payment, saying that Wayne has</li> <li>19 approved it.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation."</li> <li>17 Is that a true statement?</li> <li>18 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Counsel,</li> <li>19 will you break that down as well?</li> <li>20 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> <li>17 MR. DICKIESON: The blame for the false</li> <li>18 for approving the payment, saying that Wayne ha</li> <li>19 approved it.</li> <li>20 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation."</li> <li>17 Is that a true statement?</li> <li>18 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Counsel,</li> <li>19 will you break that down as well?</li> <li>20 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>21 Q. Okay. Did you have a discussion with Josh</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> <li>17 MR. DICKIESON: The blame for the false</li> <li>18 for approving the payment, saying that Wayne has</li> <li>19 approved it.</li> <li>20 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>21 A. I do not know if he didn't. I don't</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation."</li> <li>17 Is that a true statement?</li> <li>18 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Counsel,</li> <li>19 will you break that down as well?</li> <li>20 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>21 Q. Okay. Did you have a discussion with Josh</li> <li>22 Powell about your e-mail?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> <li>17 MR. DICKIESON: The blame for the false</li> <li>18 for approving the payment, saying that Wayne has</li> <li>19 approved it.</li> <li>20 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>21 A. I do not know if he didn't. I don't</li> <li>22 remember. That is my problem.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation.""</li> <li>17 Is that a true statement?</li> <li>18 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Counsel,</li> <li>19 will you break that down as well?</li> <li>20 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>21 Q. Okay. Did you have a discussion with Josh</li> <li>22 Powell about your e-mail?</li> <li>23 A. I didn't have a discussion with Josh</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> <li>17 MR. DICKIESON: The blame for the false</li> <li>18 for approving the payment, saying that Wayne ha</li> <li>19 approved it.</li> <li>20 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>21 A. I do not know if he didn't. I don't</li> <li>22 remember. That is my problem.</li> <li>23 Q. Did you tell Woody Phillips that you had,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. All right.</li> <li>9 Let's go back to the second page of the</li> <li>10 article. The next paragraph states "On Thursday</li> <li>11 Josh Powell, the NRA's chief of staff, said in a</li> <li>12 statement that 'in order to facilitate the transfer</li> <li>13 of funds to Brownell, Millie falsely stated that</li> <li>14 Wayne approved of certain expenses when he had not.</li> <li>15 In fact, Millie apologized to me and others later</li> <li>16 for the misrepresentation."</li> <li>17 Is that a true statement?</li> <li>18 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Counsel,</li> <li>19 will you break that down as well?</li> <li>20 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>21 Q. Okay. Did you have a discussion with Josh</li> <li>22 Powell about your e-mail?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 payment of the special projects?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, asked and</li> <li>10 answered, form.</li> <li>11 A. I do not remember specifically whether I</li> <li>12 talked to him about this invoice.</li> <li>13 Q. But you you ended up taking the blame</li> <li>14 for it; is that correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, vague. What's</li> <li>16 the "it," Counsel?</li> <li>17 MR. DICKIESON: The blame for the false</li> <li>18 for approving the payment, saying that Wayne ha</li> <li>19 approved it.</li> <li>20 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>21 A. I do not know if he didn't. I don't</li> <li>22 remember. That is my problem.</li> </ul>

# Cashron 19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Hilder 07/06/21 Page 35 of 56 Page ID Mildred Hallow

<ol> <li>Woody had more to do with how. I don't know and</li> <li>that's interesting. I don't know. I don't I</li> <li>don't know.</li> <li>Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the</li> <li>e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment?</li> <li>A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>trying to do it.</li> <li>Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>G. Yes.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS?</li> <li>If I can. Coursel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>G. Yes.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS?</li> <li>Source this period?</li> <li>A. Since this period?</li> <li>A. Since this period?</li> <li>Yes.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Page 12</li> <li>1 Woody had more to do with how. I don't know and that's interesting. I don't know. I don't I</li> <li>3 don't know.</li> <li>4 Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the</li> <li>5 e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment'</li> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 131</li> <li>1 firm is screening e-mails?</li> <li>2 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>3 Q. Have you been told that anyone is</li> <li>4 screening e-mails at the NRA?</li> <li>5 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
2       A. I have not been told that.         3       don't know.         4       Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the         5       e-mail where you said Wayne approved the paymen?         6       A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was         7       trying to do it.         8       Q. Hereprimanded you?         9       A. Yes.         10       Q. But you din't you weren't suspended or         13       A. No, but I no, but oversight was more         14       stringent generally.         15       MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to         16       clarify her last answer.         17       she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in         18       pay. or anything like that. Is that correct.         19       Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise         20       THE WITNESS: That is correct.         21       BY MR. DICKLESON:         22       Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise         23       Form the NRA?         24       A. I don't think so. I I think. I'm at the         2       I don't thing so ure urent salary?         4       A. S250,000.         9       Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on <tr< th=""><th><ul> <li>that's interesting. I don't know. I don't I</li> <li>don't know.</li> <li>Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the</li> <li>e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment'</li> <li>A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>trying to do it.</li> <li>Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul></th><th><ul> <li>2 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>3 Q. Have you been told that anyone is</li> <li>4 screening e-mails at the NRA?</li> <li>5 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul></th></tr<>	<ul> <li>that's interesting. I don't know. I don't I</li> <li>don't know.</li> <li>Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the</li> <li>e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment'</li> <li>A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>trying to do it.</li> <li>Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>3 Q. Have you been told that anyone is</li> <li>4 screening e-mails at the NRA?</li> <li>5 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
2       A. I have not been told that.         3       don't know.         4       Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the         5       e-mail where you said Wayne approved the paymen?         6       A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was         7       trying to do it.         8       Q. Hereprimanded you?         9       A. Yes.         10       Q. But you din't you weren't suspended or         13       A. No, but I no, but oversight was more         14       stringent generally.         15       MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to         16       clarify her last answer.         17       she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in         18       pay. or anything like that. Is that correct.         19       Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise         20       THE WITNESS: That is correct.         21       BY MR. DICKLESON:         22       Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise         23       Form the NRA?         24       A. I don't think so. I I think. I'm at the         2       I don't thing so ure urent salary?         4       A. S250,000.         9       Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on <tr< td=""><td><ul> <li>that's interesting. I don't know. I don't I</li> <li>don't know.</li> <li>Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the</li> <li>e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment'</li> <li>A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>trying to do it.</li> <li>Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul></td><td><ul> <li>2 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>3 Q. Have you been told that anyone is</li> <li>4 screening e-mails at the NRA?</li> <li>5 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul></td></tr<>	<ul> <li>that's interesting. I don't know. I don't I</li> <li>don't know.</li> <li>Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the</li> <li>e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment'</li> <li>A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>trying to do it.</li> <li>Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>3 Q. Have you been told that anyone is</li> <li>4 screening e-mails at the NRA?</li> <li>5 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>a don't know.</li> <li>a Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the semail where you said Wayne approved the payment?</li> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was trying to do it.</li> <li>9 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you din't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that i zight?</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to i carify her last answer. I think she's saying no, i means.</li> <li>16 carify her last answer. I think she's saying no, i means.</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in ma pay, or anything like that. Is that correct.</li> <li>21 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise i from the NRA?</li> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise i from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> </ul> Page 130 Page 130 Page 141 Page 130 Page 1	<ul> <li>3 don't know.</li> <li>4 Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the</li> <li>5 e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment'</li> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 Q. Have you been told that anyone is</li> <li>4 screening e-mails at the NRA?</li> <li>5 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the semail where you said Wayne approved the payment?</li> <li>5 A. Have not been told that.</li> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. Here promanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 tright?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to lo clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no.</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no.</li> <li>17 be was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>19 MILIE?</li> <li>20 THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>21 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> </ul> <ul> <li>Page 130</li> <li>Page 130</li> <li>A. I don't think so, I I think I'm at the</li> <li>2 level that I an now and have been there - well, 3 this is your current salary?</li> <li>A. S250,000.</li> <li>Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>an annual basis?</li> <li>14 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>an annual basis?</li> <li>15 A. I don't think so. I I think, I believe that</li> <li>3 coress to your e-mail account?</li> <li>4 A. Size onyou end that.</li> <li>5 Q. Wore kere a subt accours?</li> <li>4 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>14 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>an Annual basis?</li> <li>15 A. I dave no there anyone else who had</li> <li>access to your e-mail accourt?</li> <li>4 A. It's - NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA -</li> <li>19 amybody authorized by the NRA and NRA -</li> <li>19 amybody authorized by the NRA and NRA -</li> <li>19 amybody authorized by the NRA and NRA -</li> <li>20 Who handles Mr. LaPierre thare?</li> <li>21 A. Nic n</li></ul>	<ul> <li>4 Q. Were you disciplined in any way for the</li> <li>e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment</li> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 screening e-mails at the NRA?</li> <li>5 A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5mail where you said Wayne approved the payment?</li> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 C. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 M. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct.</li> <li>19 Willie?</li> <li>10 Correct.</li> <li>11 K. THAMBERS: That is correct.</li> <li>12 W TMR. DICKLESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>13 A. No, a utomatic cost of living or</li> <li>14 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I dont' I don't think so,</li> <li>4 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 A. I don't think so, I I think I'm at the</li> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 A. I don't think so, I I think I'm at the</li> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 A. I don't think so, I I think, I'b theirev that</li> <li>5 Yue been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>4 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. I don't think so, I I think I'm at the</li> <li>2 were security recommended more private jets with</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be</li> <li>12 if he knows that somethine that low ould tell me, but i'h do cosn't way</li> <li>3 A. I's NRAHMERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>14 A. I's NRAHME is soly our that an account?<!--</td--><td><ul> <li>5 e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment'</li> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul></td><td><ul> <li>S A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>G. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>r could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul></td></li></ul>	<ul> <li>5 e-mail where you said Wayne approved the payment'</li> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>S A. I have not been told that.</li> <li>G. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>r could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was 7 trying to do it.</li> <li>9 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>6 A. From Mr. Phillips as to form of how I was</li> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 Q. But you know that as a policy that it</li> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimaded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>9 C. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>19 MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>20 Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>21 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be -</li> <li>21 level that I am now and have been there - well,</li> <li>22 Q. Wase you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> </ul> Page 130 Page 140 Page 141 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be 2 level that I am now and have been there well, 3 A. Stoo,000. 9 A ret thre bonuses that work into that on 10 an annual basis? 11 A. Not one automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that. 13 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 14 A. It's NRAHQ Els owned by NRA and NRA 19 anybody authorized by the NRA and NRA 19 anybody authorized by NRA as an look at any 20 What as our end i	<ul> <li>7 trying to do it.</li> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>7 could happen; is that right?</li> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 M. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>19 Mille?</li> <li>20 THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>21 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> <li>Page 130</li> <li>1 A. I don't think so. I I think, I'm at the</li> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>4 but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. Sz50,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>17 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>18 A. Yes. 'Yes, and employees kernals.</li> <li>18 A. M's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA an - can look at any level se is there anyone else who had</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any consolic on the se anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any consolic on th</li></ul>	<ul> <li>8 Q. He reprimanded you?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 A. Yes. Yes, and employees know that.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 Å. Yes.</li> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on 10 Confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to 11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more 14 stringent generally.</li> <li>14 Stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to 16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no, 17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in 18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct.</li> <li>19 MTNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>11 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the 2 level that I am now and have been there well, 3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so, 4 but I'm not sure.</li> <li>14 A. S250,000.</li> <li>15 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on 10 an annual basis?</li> <li>16 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>17 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>18 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>19 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>10 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>19 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>19 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>19 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>19 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>19 A. Nic HAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>10 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>19 A. Nic HAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>10 A. Nic SENDAL CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>12 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 A. I's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA 19 anybody authorized by the NRA is - can look at any consultation.</li> <li>19 A. Nic NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA 19 anybody authori</li></ul>	<ul> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9 Q. Tell me about Wayne LaPierre's policies on</li> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>10 Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>11 suffer any pay loss or anything like that, is that</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct.</li> <li>19 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form sorry.</li> <li>10 Objection, foundation.</li> <li>20 THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>21 A. Dick this period?</li> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> </ul> Page 130 Page 14	<ol> <li>Q. But you didn't you weren't suspended or</li> <li>suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>10 confidentiality. Is he particularly attuned to</li> <li>11 secrecy?</li> <li>12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>14 means.</li> </ul>
11       suffer any pay loss or anything like that, is that       11       secrecy?         12       right?       12       MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.         13       A. No, but I no, but oversight was more       13       A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"         14       stringent generally.       14       MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.         15       MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to       16       clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,         16       clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,       17       strange detection in         17       she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in       18       pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,         19       Mille?       10       A. I don't think so.       11       secrecy?         20       HAW you subsequently received a pay raise       22       C. Have you subsequently received a pay raise       22       Q. Are you one of those people that would       21       that his travel schedule, one, is not written as         21       A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the       2       Page 130       24       A. Sonce this salary level for four or five       24       Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on       3       6       Anot I think you testified earlier that you         3       A. More thim anow and have been there -	<ol> <li>suffer any pay loss or anything like that; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>secrecy?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>means.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>12 right?</li> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringeng generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>19 Millie?</li> <li>20 Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>21 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>22 Level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>23 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> <li>26 Yes.</li> <li>27 Page 130</li> <li>28 A. Since this period?</li> <li>29 Yes.</li> <li>20 Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>21 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>21 evel that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>22 the this is sall of. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>4 but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>21 anything like that.</li> <li>3 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>4 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account?</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. If's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>a mybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>a mybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>a mybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>a mybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>a mybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>a mybody authorized by the NRA is can</li></ul>	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li><li>A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li><li>means.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>19 Mille?</li> <li>20 THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>21 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> <li>26 Yes.</li> <li>27 Page 130</li> <li>28 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>29 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>20 this is 2016. 2016. I don't - I don't think so,</li> <li>30 this is 2016. 2016. I dont I don't think so,</li> <li>41 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>29 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>20 anything like that.</li> <li>21 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>22 anything like that.</li> <li>31 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>31 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>32 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li> <li>34 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>35 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>34 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>35 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>36 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>37 should say.</li> <li>38 A. I's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>39 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>30 owned by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>31 A. I's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>31 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>31 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>31 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>31 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>31 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>31 anybody authorized by</li></ul>	<ul> <li>13 A. No, but I no, but oversight was more</li> <li>14 stringent generally.</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	<ul><li>13 A. I don't know what "attuned to secrecy"</li><li>14 means.</li></ul>
14       stringent generally.       14       means.         15       MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no, she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in 18       14       means.         16       clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no, she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in 18       15       Q. Does he does he tell people outside of a small circle where he's traveling before he 17       15       Q. Does he does he tell people outside of 16       a small circle where he's traveling before he 17       17         18       pay, or anything like that. Is that correct, 19       MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form sorry. 19       0bjection, foundation. 20       0         20       Have you subsequently received a pay raise 23       from the NRA?       24       0. Are you one of those people that would 25       24       0. Are you one of those people that would 25       24       0. Are you one of those people that would 25       24       0. Are you one of those people that would 25       24       0. Are you one of those people that would 25       24       0. Are you one of those people that would 25       25       24       0. Are you one of those people that would 25       26       27       26       26       26       27       26       26       26       26       26       27       26       26       26       27       26       26       20 <td><ul> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul></td> <td>14 means.</td>	<ul> <li>stringent generally.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	14 means.
15       MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to       15       Q. Does he does he tell people outside of         16       clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,       15       Q. Does he does he tell people outside of         17       she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in       as mall circle where he's traveling before he         18       pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,       16       a small circle where he's traveling before he         20       THE WITNESS: That is correct.       17       travels there?         20       Have you subsequently received a pay raise       22       c. Have you subsequently received a pay raise         21       A. Since this period?       24       A. Since this period?       24         24       A. Since this period?       24       Q. Are you one of those people that would         25       Q. Yes.       Page 130       Page         Page 130         Page 130         Page 130       recomprehensively. If he needs to be         2       I A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the       1         2       level that I am now and have been there well,       3         3       this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,       4         4       Solu Fm not sure       5 </td <td><ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul></td> <td></td>	<ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: If I can, Counsel, just to</li> <li>clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li> <li>18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>19 Millie?</li> <li>20 THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>21 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> <li>26 Yes.</li> <li>27 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>28 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that</li> <li>5 I've been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account?</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>10 A moles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>	<ul><li>16 clarify her last answer. I think she's saying no,</li><li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in</li></ul>	15  O. Dues he dues he ten beoble outside of
<ul> <li>17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in 18 pay, or anything like that. Is that correct, 19 Millie?</li> <li>18 MILIE?</li> <li>19 Millie?</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise 23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> <li>26 Yes.</li> <li>27 A. I don't think so. 1 1 think I'm at the 2 level that I am now and have been there well, 3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so, 4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that 5 I've been at this salary level for four or five 6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>27 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>3 A. S250,000.</li> <li>3 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on 10 an annual basis?</li> <li>1 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 2 anything like that.</li> <li>3 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had 14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>3 M. CHAMBERS: Objection, form sorry.</li> <li>3 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA 19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any polody authorized by the NRA is can look at any apbody authorized by the NRA is can look at any 20 (Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>	17 she was not subject to any discipline, reduction in	
<ul> <li>pay, or anything like that. Is that correct,</li> <li>Millie?</li> <li>Millie?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>A. Since this period?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>don't ask. It's totally up to him.</li> <li>g. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>a annual basis?</li> <li>A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>a ANR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>M. R. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>M. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>M. CHAMBERS: O</li></ul>	· · ·	
<ul> <li>Millie?</li> <li>Millie?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>from the NRA?</li> <li>A. Since this period?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>Page 130</li> <li>Page 130<td>18 Day, of anything like that. Is that correct.</td><td></td></li></ul>	18 Day, of anything like that. Is that correct.	
<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: That is correct.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>from the NRA?</li> <li>K. Since this period?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>Page 130</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>Page 130</li> <li>A. S 250,000.</li> <li>Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>anything like that.</li> <li>A. S 250,000.</li> <li>Q. Whe else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>a A. Ero NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>anytholy authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>any</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>21 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> <li>26 Yes.</li> <li>27 Page 130</li> <li>28 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that</li> <li>5 I've been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account,I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's - NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>22 Q. Have you subsequently received a pay raise</li> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> <li>26 Page 130</li> <li>27 recommended by NRA security and is known to variable of the people.</li> <li>28 Q. Are you one of those people that would 25 know about his travel plans?</li> <li>29 Page 130</li> <li>20 Page 130</li> <li>21 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>21 A. I don't think so. I I think, I believe that</li> <li>22 recommended by NRA security and is known to variable of the people.</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would 25 know about his travel plans?</li> <li>22 Page 130</li> <li>23 Page 130</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would 26 know about his travel plans?</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would 26 know about his travel plans?</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would 26 know about his travel plans?</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would 27 know about his travel plans?</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would 28 know about his travel plans?</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would 26 know shout his travel plans?</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would 27 knows that something that I might need to 3 reach him he would tell me, but if he doesn't wat 4 to hear from me, I won't know at 5 don't ask. It's totally up to him.</li> <li>20 Are there bonuses that work into that on 3 annual basis?</li> <li>21 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>21 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>22 anything like that.</li> <li>23 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>24 M. Tave on occasion. The period of time 12 where security recommended more private trave where security recommended more private trave where security recommended more private trave i with Mr. LaPierre that 3 did five or six years ago and those the majori 3 did five or six years ago and those the majori 3 did five or six years ago and those</li></ul>		5
<ul> <li>23 from the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>24 A. Since this period?</li> <li>25 Q. Yes.</li> <li>24 Q. Are you one of those people that would</li> <li>25 know about his travel plans?</li> <li>Page 130</li> <li>Page 140</li> <li>Page 140<td></td><td></td></li></ul>		
24 A. Since this period?24 Q. Are you one of those people that would25 Q. Yes.Page 130Page 130Page 1301 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be2 level that I am now and have been there well,1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that5 I've been at this salary level for four or five5 years, but I'm not sure.6 Q. And I think you testified earlier that you7 Q. What is your current salary?8 A. \$250,000.9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with10 an annual basis?10 him?11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time12 where security recommended more private trav.13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had14 access to your e-mail account?15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I17 should say.18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any20 employee's e-mails.		
25 Q. Yes.25 know about his travel plans?Page 130Page 130Page 130Page 1301 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the 2 level that I am now and have been there well, 3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so, 4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that 5 I've been at this salary level for four or five 6 years, but I'm not sure.1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be 2 if he knows that something that I might need to 3 reach him he would tell me, but if he doesn't way 4 to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and 5 don't ask. It's totally up to him. 6 Q. And I think you testified earlier that you 7 have traveled with him; is that correct? 8 A. \$250,000.9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on 10 an annual basis?9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with 10 him?11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or 12 anything like that.9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with 10 him?13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had 14 access to your e-mail account?14 well, and I do less travel with Mr. LaPierre that 15 did five or six years ago and those the majori 16 if I look at that period, that period was mostly 17 should say.18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA 19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any 20 employee's e-mails.18 Q. That was before Sandy Hook. 20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel		
Page 1301 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be2 level that I am now and have been there well,1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be5 I've been at this salary level for four or five2 if he knows that something that I might need to6 years, but I'm not sure.2 on't ask. It's totally up to him.7 Q. What is your current salary?8 A. \$250,000.9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with10 an annual basis?11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time12 anything like that.12 where security recommended more private trav13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had14 access to your e-mail account?14 access to your e-mail account?14 well, and I do less travel with Mr. LaPierre that15 did five or six years ago and those the majori16 if I look at that period, that period was mostly17 should say.18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any20 employee's e-mails.	-	
<ul> <li>1 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the</li> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that</li> <li>5 I've been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> </ul>	25 Q. Yes.	25 know about his travel plans?
<ul> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that</li> <li>5 I've been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> </ul> <ul> <li>2 if he knows that something that I might need to reach in the would tell me, but if he doesn't way to him.</li> <li>2 if he knows that something that I might need to reach in the would tell me, but if he doesn't way to hard in the would tell me, but if he doesn't way to hard in the would tell me, but if he doesn't way to him.</li> <li>2 if he knows that something that I might need to reach in the would tell me, but if he doesn't way to hard in the would tell me, but if he doesn't way to him.</li> <li>2 if he knows that something that I might need to her from me, I won't know. I won't know at the doesn't way to him.</li> <li>2 if he knows that something that I might need to her from me, I won't know. I won't know at the doesn't way to him.</li> <li>3 don't ask. It's totally up to him.</li> <li>4 don't ask. It's totally up to him.</li> <li>5 did five or six years ago and those the majori if I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>17 commercial.</li> <li>18 Q. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>	Page 13	0 Page 132
<ul> <li>2 level that I am now and have been there well,</li> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that</li> <li>5 I've been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> </ul> <ul> <li>2 if he knows that something that I might need to reach him he would tell me, but if he doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was the to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was the to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was the to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was the to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know and the doesn't was</li></ul>	1 A. I don't think so. I I think I'm at the	1 A. Not comprehensively. If he needs to be
<ul> <li>3 this is 2016. 2016. I don't I don't think so,</li> <li>4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that</li> <li>5 I've been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>3 reach him he would tell me, but if he doesn't wat to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know at to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know at to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know at to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know at to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know at to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know at to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know at the tool of time is don't ask. It's totally up to him.</li> <li>6 Q. And I think you testified earlier that you</li> <li>7 have traveled with him; is that correct?</li> <li>8 A. For work, yes.</li> <li>9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with</li> <li>10 him?</li> <li>11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time</li> <li>12 where security recommended more private travel</li> <li>13 generation in the time that I was the difference of the time</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>4 but I'm not sure when I think, I believe that</li> <li>5 I've been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>4 to hear from me, I won't know. I won't know at 5 don't ask. It's totally up to him.</li> <li>6 Q. And I think you testified earlier that you</li> <li>7 have traveled with him; is that correct?</li> <li>8 A. For work, yes.</li> <li>9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with</li> <li>10 him?</li> <li>11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time</li> <li>12 where security recommended more private travel</li> <li>13 pretty much coincided with the time that I was period in the time that I was period in the time that I was period in the time that I was period was mostly</li> <li>16 if I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>5 I've been at this salary level for four or five</li> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>5 don't ask. It's totally up to him.</li> <li>6 Q. And I think you testified earlier that you</li> <li>7 have traveled with him; is that correct?</li> <li>8 A. For work, yes.</li> <li>9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with</li> <li>10 him?</li> <li>11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time</li> <li>12 where security recommended more private trav</li> <li>13 pretty much coincided with the time that I was not into the tim</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>6 years, but I'm not sure.</li> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>6 Q. And I think you testified earlier that you</li> <li>7 have traveled with him; is that correct?</li> <li>8 A. For work, yes.</li> <li>9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with</li> <li>10 him?</li> <li>11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time</li> <li>12 where security recommended more private trav.</li> <li>13 pretty much coincided with the time that I was in</li> <li>14 well, and I do less travel with Mr. LaPierre than</li> <li>15 did five or six years ago and those the majori</li> <li>16 if I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>17 commercial.</li> <li>18 Q. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>	*	
<ul> <li>7 Q. What is your current salary?</li> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>7 have traveled with him; is that correct?</li> <li>8 A. For work, yes.</li> <li>9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with</li> <li>10 him?</li> <li>11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time</li> <li>12 where security recommended more private trav.</li> <li>13 pretty much coincided with the time that I was the difficult or six years ago and those the majori</li> <li>16 if I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>17 commercial.</li> <li>18 Q. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>	-	
<ul> <li>8 A. \$250,000.</li> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>8 A. For work, yes.</li> <li>9 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with</li> <li>10 him?</li> <li>11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time</li> <li>12 where security recommended more private trav.</li> <li>13 pretty much coincided with the time that I was the did five or six years ago and those the majori</li> <li>16 if I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>9 Q. Are there bonuses that work into that on</li> <li>10 an annual basis?</li> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 Q. Do you then travel on private jets with</li> <li>10 him?</li> <li>11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time</li> <li>12 where security recommended more private travel</li> <li>13 pretty much coincided with the time that I was period of time</li> <li>14 well, and I do less travel with Mr. LaPierre that</li> <li>15 did five or six years ago and those the majori</li> <li>16 if I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>an annual basis?</li> <li>A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>anything like that.</li> <li>Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>should say.</li> <li>A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>employee's e-mails.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>11 A. No, no automatic cost of living or</li> <li>12 anything like that.</li> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>11 A. I have on occasion. The period of time</li> <li>12 where security recommended more private trav.</li> <li>13 pretty much coincided with the time that I was pretty much coincided with Mr. LaPierre than</li> <li>14 well, and I do less travel with Mr. LaPierre than</li> <li>15 did five or six years ago and those the majori</li> <li>16 if I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>17 rommercial.</li> <li>18 Q. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>anything like that.</li> <li>Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>should say.</li> <li>A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>employee's e-mails.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>13 Q. Who else is there anyone else who had</li> <li>14 access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>13 pretty much coincided with the time that I was a pretty much coincided with the time tha</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>access to your e-mail account?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>should say.</li> <li>A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>employee's e-mails.</li> <li>4 well, and I do less travel with Mr. LaPierre than</li> <li>did five or six years ago and those the majori</li> <li>f I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>commercial.</li> <li>Q. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>should say.</li> <li>A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>employee's e-mails.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>did five or six years ago and those the majori</li> <li>if I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>commercial.</li> <li>Q. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Your NRA e-mail account, I</li> <li>should say.</li> <li>A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>employee's e-mails.</li> <li>If I look at that period, that period was mostly</li> <li>commercial.</li> <li>Q. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>17 should say.</li> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>17 commercial.</li> <li>18 Q. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>18 A. It's NRAHQ is owned by NRA and NRA</li> <li>19 anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>20 employee's e-mails.</li> <li>18 Q. That was before Sandy Hook?</li> <li>19 A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>anybody authorized by the NRA is can look at any</li> <li>employee's e-mails.</li> <li>A. That was before Sandy Hook.</li> <li>Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel</li> </ul>	•	
20 employee's e-mails. 20 Q. Who handles Mr. LaPierre's travel	· · · · ·	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<b>21</b> Q. And are you aware that that, in fact, <b>21</b> arrangements?		
	· · · ·	
22occurs, that someone is looking at all your22MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.		-
23 e-mails?23 A. The his flight travel and ground	23 e-mails?	e e
		24 travel?
<b>25</b> Q. Have you been told that the Brewer law <b>25</b> Q. Yes.	24 A. I don't know that.	

888-267-1200

# Cashes 19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Hilds 07/06/21 Page 36 of 56 PageID Hallow January 10, 2020

Page 133	Page 1
<ul> <li>1 A. Local it would be Mercury Group usually</li> <li>2 through Nader. For outside, the air</li> <li>3 transportation, it would be a woman named Gayle</li> <li>4 Stanford or Sanford. I always get it wrong.</li> <li>5 Q. Stanford.</li> <li>6 A. Stanford.</li> <li>7 Q. And how long has he worked with Gayle</li> <li>8 Stanford?</li> <li>9 A. I first heard of Gayle my recollection</li> <li>10 is that she was she was previously doing some</li> <li>11 travel scheduling for Angus McQueen, and when Wayne</li> <li>12 did his first book Wayne LaPierre did his first</li> <li>13 book tour that I was involved in that summer I had</li> <li>14 the impression that that's what she first began to</li> <li>15 do she did all the travel for Mr. LaPierre,</li> <li>16 Mr. Schropp, and Ms. Simone and did the car rentals</li> <li>17 and all of that. That is I have the impression</li> <li>18 that that was her first intensive stuff with</li> <li>19 Mr. LaPierre.</li> <li>20 Q. And do you work with Gayle Stanford to</li> <li>21 coordinate the details of his travel, letting her</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 1</li> <li>we mostly took commercials. So I would say if I</li> <li>were to count all of the times through my whole</li> <li>history, five or six and always with a bunch of</li> <li>other people, not just me, where he was going</li> <li>somewhere and everybody that could would go at th</li> <li>same time.</li> <li>Q. Has your husband ever flown on the NRA</li> <li>private jet?</li> <li>A. He might have once where an event I</li> <li>seem to recall an event that we all had to go to</li> <li>and it turned out that my husband was a speaker a</li> <li>the same program, Wayne was the keynoter. So h</li> <li>did get on a plane, but I can only remember that</li> <li>one time.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you ever reimburse the NRA for</li> <li>your travel or your husband's travel for private</li> <li>jet travel?</li> <li>A. Did not. Did not know that that was the</li> <li>thing that we ought to do.</li> <li>Q. Have you used Gayle Stanford for your own</li> <li>personal travel?</li> </ul>
coordinate the details of his travel, letting her	21 personal travel?
<ul><li>know where he needs to be at certain times?</li><li>A. If it is an event that where the event</li></ul>	<ul><li>22 A. In the beginning whenever I traveled with</li><li>23 Wayne she would book me as well, and then policies</li></ul>
itself where I have been involved in and I know the	<ul><li>23 wayne she would book me as wen, and then ponch</li><li>24 tightened so that Wayne was the only one that could</li></ul>
schedule, he could say to Ms. Stanford Millie knows	25 use Gayle Stanford and the rest us had to book the
Page 134	Page 1
1 all the details, let her tell you what time I need	1 same mirroring the same flights through MacNat
<ul> <li>to arrive and what room it's in. If I'm traveling</li> <li>with him, then then the same thing.</li> </ul>	<ul><li>2 the in-house agency of travel agency, in-house</li><li>3 travel agency.</li></ul>
4 But if it's something that I'm not	
	4 Q. If I understand correctly, Mr. LaPierre
5 involved in, increasingly Wayne's travel person was	5 would book his private jet travel
6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly	<ul><li>5 would book his private jet travel</li><li>6 A. No, not private.</li></ul>
6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>7 with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>8 to have with him at all times.</li> <li>9 Q. Who is that security person?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>7 with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>8 to have with him at all times.</li> <li>9 Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>10 A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>7 with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>8 to have with him at all times.</li> <li>9 Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>10 A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>11 Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>7 with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>8 to have with him at all times.</li> <li>9 Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>10 A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>11 Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>12 Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>7 with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>8 to have with him at all times.</li> <li>9 Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>10 A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>11 Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>12 Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>7 with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>8 to have with him at all times.</li> <li>9 Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>10 A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>11 Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>12 Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>14 A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> <li>14 Q. But for the most part</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>7 with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>8 to have with him at all times.</li> <li>9 Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>10 A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>11 Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>12 Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>14 A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> <li>15 personal security, but our our NRA security body</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>to have with him at all times.</li> <li>Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> <li>personal security, but our our NRA security body</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> <li>14 Q. But for the most part</li> <li>15 A. But I but I I don't know, but I</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>to have with him at all times.</li> <li>Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> <li>personal security, but our our NRA security body</li> <li>which interacts with local and federal threat-type</li> <li>people.</li> <li>Q. And who is the person in charge of that?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> <li>14 Q. But for the most part</li> <li>15 A. But I but I I don't know, but I</li> <li>16 think there are occasions that he has.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>7 with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>8 to have with him at all times.</li> <li>9 Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>10 A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>11 Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>12 Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>14 A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> <li>15 personal security, but our our NRA security body</li> <li>16 which interacts with local and federal threat-type</li> <li>17 people.</li> <li>18 Q. And who is the person in charge of that?</li> <li>19 A. His name is Jim Staples, S-T-A-P-L-E-S.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> <li>14 Q. But for the most part</li> <li>15 A. But I but I I don't know, but I</li> <li>16 think there are occasions that he has.</li> <li>17 Q. Do you help schedule Mr. LaPierre's</li> <li>18 travel?</li> <li>19 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>to have with him at all times.</li> <li>Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> <li>personal security, but our our NRA security body</li> <li>which interacts with local and federal threat-type</li> <li>people.</li> <li>Q. And who is the person in charge of that?</li> <li>A. His name is Jim Staples, S-T-A-P-L-E-S.</li> <li>Q. So how many times have you flown on a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> <li>14 Q. But for the most part</li> <li>15 A. But I but I I don't know, but I</li> <li>16 think there are occasions that he has.</li> <li>17 Q. Do you help schedule Mr. LaPierre's</li> <li>18 travel?</li> <li>19 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>20 A. I don't. I am I am more at the event.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>to have with him at all times.</li> <li>Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> <li>personal security, but our our NRA security body</li> <li>which interacts with local and federal threat-type</li> <li>people.</li> <li>Q. And who is the person in charge of that?</li> <li>A. His name is Jim Staples, S-T-A-P-L-E-S.</li> <li>Q. So how many times have you flown on a</li> <li>private jet through the NRA?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> <li>14 Q. But for the most part</li> <li>15 A. But I but I I don't know, but I</li> <li>16 think there are occasions that he has.</li> <li>17 Q. Do you help schedule Mr. LaPierre's</li> <li>18 travel?</li> <li>19 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>20 A. I don't. I am I am more at the event.</li> <li>21 Wayne will be in the building at 2:00 and this is</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>to have with him at all times.</li> <li>Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> <li>personal security, but our our NRA security body</li> <li>which interacts with local and federal threat-type</li> <li>people.</li> <li>Q. And who is the person in charge of that?</li> <li>A. His name is Jim Staples, S-T-A-P-L-E-S.</li> <li>Q. So how many times have you flown on a</li> <li>private jet through the NRA?</li> <li>A. In 2019, once.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> <li>14 Q. But for the most part</li> <li>15 A. But I but I I don't know, but I</li> <li>16 think there are occasions that he has.</li> <li>17 Q. Do you help schedule Mr. LaPierre's</li> <li>18 travel?</li> <li>19 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>20 A. I don't. I am I am more at the event.</li> <li>21 Wayne will be in the building at 2:00 and this is</li> <li>22 where he goes, I tend to be that. I don't do much</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Nader Tavangar and Ms. Stanford would deal directly</li> <li>with him and the security person that Wayne now has</li> <li>to have with him at all times.</li> <li>Q. Who is that security person?</li> <li>A. His name is Chris Kinney, K-I-N-N-E-Y.</li> <li>Q. And is he the person who recommended that</li> <li>Mr. LaPierre use private jets?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. That recommendation came not from Wayne's</li> <li>personal security, but our our NRA security body</li> <li>which interacts with local and federal threat-type</li> <li>people.</li> <li>Q. And who is the person in charge of that?</li> <li>A. His name is Jim Staples, S-T-A-P-L-E-S.</li> <li>Q. So how many times have you flown on a</li> <li>private jet through the NRA?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 would book his private jet travel</li> <li>6 A. No, not private.</li> <li>7 Q. Oh, not private jet?</li> <li>8 A. Not private. I'm just talking about</li> <li>9 commercial.</li> <li>10 Q. Okay. So does Mr. LaPierre fly commercial</li> <li>11 now?</li> <li>12 A. I I think there have been occasions</li> <li>13 where he did.</li> <li>14 Q. But for the most part</li> <li>15 A. But I but I I don't know, but I</li> <li>16 think there are occasions that he has.</li> <li>17 Q. Do you help schedule Mr. LaPierre's</li> <li>18 travel?</li> <li>19 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>20 A. I don't. I am I am more at the event.</li> <li>21 Wayne will be in the building at 2:00 and this is</li> </ul>
# Cases 19-cy-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Filed 07/06/21 Page 37 of 56 Page DMibigh Hallow

sAR3:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Mike Ackerman McQueen	PTIOE/21 Page 37 of 56 PagelDViibighHallow January 10, 2020
Page 137	
1 nonbusiness-related travel expenses?	1 wedding planning services?
2 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	2 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.
3 A. Not not that I recall.	3 A. There were no wedding planning services
4 Q. How often would you deal with	4 from Mr. Erickson as far as I know. He attended
5 Ms. Stanford?	5 the wedding, but I know of no fees attached to
6 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	6 wedding planning services from him.
7 A. I not that first year that I	7 Q. And this so you didn't pay Mr. Erickson
8 was the consultant I would talk to her on the phone	8 anything for any services he provided for the
9 every day to make sure flights weren't late. I	9 wedding; is that right?
10 never actually met her for two years. It was a	10 A. That is correct.
11 phone kind of conversation.	11 Q. And is this the Mr. Erickson who is
<ul> <li>She lives in the Los Angeles area and I</li> <li>would if I had business in the Los Angeles area</li> </ul>	<ul><li>12 Ms. Butina's boyfriend?</li><li>13 A. Yes.</li></ul>
14 I would try to stop by and see her, but, again,	14 Q. How do you know Mr. Erickson?
15 since the private travel and my nontraveling has	15 A. He has been in the conservative community
<ul> <li>16 coincided I I probably haven't talked to her in</li> </ul>	16 for a long time. He was Pat Buchanan's campaign
17 months. We don't so not often is the	<ul> <li>17 manager and he's someone that you run into at</li> </ul>
<b>18</b> Q. Is it your understanding that she is a	18 various political and conservative events.
19 travel agent?	19 (Hallow Exhibit 14 was marked
20 A. Yes.	20 for identification.)
21 Q. Has your son traveled on Mr. LaPierre	21 BY MR. DICKIESON:
22 on a private jet chartered for Mr. LaPierre?	22 Q. Let's have marked as the next exhibit, 14,
23 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	an e-mail and attachments relating to your son's
24 A. Not that I recall.	24 wedding.
<b>25</b> Q. Did Ms. Stanford arrange for travel	<b>25</b> I want to direct your attention to the
Page 138	Page 140
1 accommodations at your son's wedding?	1 third page of this invoice for this handwritten
2 A. She she did make she did do the	2 item No. 1 at the top that's an e-mail from you to
3 arrangements for the buses from the wedding.	· · ·
	3 Lisa Supernaugh.
4 Q. And where was your son's wedding?	<ul><li>3 Lisa Supernaugh.</li><li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li></ul>
5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.	<ul><li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li><li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li></ul>
<ul><li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li><li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li></ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> <li>16 invoice for your son's wedding transportation?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> <li>16 were looking at Exhibit 14, which is an e-mail from</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> <li>16 invoice for your son's wedding transportation?</li> <li>17 A. I don't remember this, but I think I do</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> <li>16 were looking at Exhibit 14, which is an e-mail from</li> <li>17 Josh Powell to Anthony Makris dated the 2nd of</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> <li>16 invoice for your son's wedding transportation?</li> <li>17 A. I don't remember this, but I think I do</li> <li>18 remember arranging it with Gayle. I do not have</li> <li>19 any clarity where she and I discussed bill it to</li> <li>20 the NRA and I'll reimburse, but that is what</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> <li>16 were looking at Exhibit 14, which is an e-mail from</li> <li>17 Josh Powell to Anthony Makris dated the 2nd of</li> <li>18 January 2018, and it includes an embedded e-mail</li> <li>19 from Lisa Supernaugh to Josh Powell, subject line</li> <li>20 "Notes and e-mail on invoices to discuss with W."</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> <li>16 invoice for your son's wedding transportation?</li> <li>17 A. I don't remember this, but I think I do</li> <li>18 remember arranging it with Gayle. I do not have</li> <li>19 any clarity where she and I discussed bill it to</li> <li>20 the NRA and I'll reimburse, but that is what</li> <li>21 happened. At that's what happened.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> <li>16 were looking at Exhibit 14, which is an e-mail from</li> <li>17 Josh Powell to Anthony Makris dated the 2nd of</li> <li>18 January 2018, and it includes an embedded e-mail</li> <li>19 from Lisa Supernaugh to Josh Powell, subject line</li> <li>20 "Notes and e-mail on invoices to discuss with W."</li> <li>21 I directed your attention to the third</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> <li>16 invoice for your son's wedding transportation?</li> <li>17 A. I don't remember this, but I think I do</li> <li>18 remember arranging it with Gayle. I do not have</li> <li>19 any clarity where she and I discussed bill it to</li> <li>20 the NRA and I'll reimburse, but that is what</li> <li>21 happened. At that's what happened.</li> <li>22 Q. What about other wedding expenses for your</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> <li>16 were looking at Exhibit 14, which is an e-mail from</li> <li>17 Josh Powell to Anthony Makris dated the 2nd of</li> <li>18 January 2018, and it includes an embedded e-mail</li> <li>19 from Lisa Supernaugh to Josh Powell, subject line</li> <li>20 "Notes and e-mail on invoices to discuss with W."</li> <li>21 I directed your attention to the third</li> <li>22 page of this, which is an e-mail from you, Millie</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> <li>16 invoice for your son's wedding transportation?</li> <li>17 A. I don't remember this, but I think I do</li> <li>18 remember arranging it with Gayle. I do not have</li> <li>19 any clarity where she and I discussed bill it to</li> <li>20 the NRA and I'll reimburse, but that is what</li> <li>21 happened. At that's what happened.</li> <li>22 Q. What about other wedding expenses for your</li> <li>23 son, were they paid through the NRA?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> <li>16 were looking at Exhibit 14, which is an e-mail from</li> <li>17 Josh Powell to Anthony Makris dated the 2nd of</li> <li>18 January 2018, and it includes an embedded e-mail</li> <li>19 from Lisa Supernaugh to Josh Powell, subject line</li> <li>20 "Notes and e-mail on invoices to discuss with W."</li> <li>21 I directed your attention to the third</li> <li>22 page of this, which is an e-mail from you, Millie</li> <li>23 Hallow, to Lisa Supernaugh about NRA event invoice,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> <li>16 invoice for your son's wedding transportation?</li> <li>17 A. I don't remember this, but I think I do</li> <li>18 remember arranging it with Gayle. I do not have</li> <li>19 any clarity where she and I discussed bill it to</li> <li>20 the NRA and I'll reimburse, but that is what</li> <li>21 happened. At that's what happened.</li> <li>22 Q. What about other wedding expenses for your</li> <li>23 son, were they paid through the NRA?</li> <li>24 A. No.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> <li>16 were looking at Exhibit 14, which is an e-mail from</li> <li>17 Josh Powell to Anthony Makris dated the 2nd of</li> <li>18 January 2018, and it includes an embedded e-mail</li> <li>19 from Lisa Supernaugh to Josh Powell, subject line</li> <li>20 "Notes and e-mail on invoices to discuss with W."</li> <li>21 I directed your attention to the third</li> <li>22 page of this, which is an e-mail from you, Millie</li> <li>23 Hallow, to Lisa Supernaugh about NRA event invoice,</li> <li>24 and my first question is, this is your son's</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. It was in north of Minnesota.</li> <li>6 Q. And did the NRA pay for that arrangement?</li> <li>7 A. The NRA</li> <li>8 MR. CHAMBERS: I'll object to foundation.</li> <li>9 Go ahead.</li> <li>10 A. Ms. Stanford what the e-mails show is</li> <li>11 that there was a bill and Lisa told Supernaugh</li> <li>12 told me it needed to be reimbursed, and as far as I</li> <li>13 know, that was done.</li> <li>14 Q. My question was I'm not asking what the</li> <li>15 e-mail showed did the NRA pay the Stanford</li> <li>16 invoice for your son's wedding transportation?</li> <li>17 A. I don't remember this, but I think I do</li> <li>18 remember arranging it with Gayle. I do not have</li> <li>19 any clarity where she and I discussed bill it to</li> <li>20 the NRA and I'll reimburse, but that is what</li> <li>21 happened. At that's what happened.</li> <li>22 Q. What about other wedding expenses for your</li> <li>23 son, were they paid through the NRA?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 A. I don't remember any of this. Could I</li> <li>5 could I talk to could we take a break?</li> <li>6 MR. DICKIESON: We can take a break.</li> <li>7 MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. Thanks.</li> <li>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> <li>9 record at 3:11 p.m.</li> <li>10 (A short break was had.)</li> <li>11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the</li> <li>12 record at 3:34 p.m. This is the beginning of media</li> <li>13 unit No. 5 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.</li> <li>14 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>15 Q. All right. Before we went on a break we</li> <li>16 were looking at Exhibit 14, which is an e-mail from</li> <li>17 Josh Powell to Anthony Makris dated the 2nd of</li> <li>18 January 2018, and it includes an embedded e-mail</li> <li>19 from Lisa Supernaugh to Josh Powell, subject line</li> <li>20 "Notes and e-mail on invoices to discuss with W."</li> <li>21 I directed your attention to the third</li> <li>22 page of this, which is an e-mail from you, Millie</li> <li>23 Hallow, to Lisa Supernaugh about NRA event invoice,</li> </ul>

	erman McQueen		100/21 Page 38 of 56 PageID 1313/14/00/21 January 10, 2020
	Page 141		Page 143
1	A. I do not know. I've read this now several	1	invoice. It's on page 4 of this exhibit. It says
2	times. No one has ever I don't know and I don't	2	"Client: Millie Hallow, National Rifle
3	remember. None of this rings a bell, and no one at	3	Association," and it's addressed to your business
4	NRA, not Lisa, not Josh has talked to me about	4	address at the NRA; is that right?
5	this.	5	A. Yes, I see that.
6	Q. Okay. So even after reading through this	6	Q. And it says the "Services rendered," it's
7	and taking a long break, you don't think this	7	"Production services for August 2012, Minnesota
8	relates to your son's wedding?	8	event, venue selection, staging, sound system,
9	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	9	tenting, catering, \$10,000"; do you see that?
10	A. I just don't know because I don't have a	10	A. I do see it.
11	memory of it.	11	Q. Was there some other Minnesota event that
12	Q. Okay.	12	he could be referring to, or is this your son's
13	Let me direct your attention to the I	13	wedding?
14	guess it's the fifth page of the exhibit. It's	14	A. I don't know.
15	under item No. 2 is handwritten at the top. It's	15	Q. Okay.
16	an e-mail from Millie Hallow to Lisa Supernaugh and	16	A. I I don't know. I I have no memory
17	Vanessa Shahidi.	17	of this.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Okay. Do you remember Paul Erickson
19	Q. And it has embedded in it an e-mail from	19	helping out at your son's wedding?
20	you to, looks like, Susan LaPierre, Christopher	20	A. I know he attended and was helpful, but I
21	Cox?	21	don't remember anything beyond that.
22	A. Uh-huh.	22	Q. Okay.
23	Q. And the subject is "Surely goodness." Is	23	Let's look at item 3. It's the third to
24	it your testimony that that is not describing your	24	the last page of this exhibit and there is an
25	son's wedding?	25	e-mail from Millie Hallow to Lisa Supernaugh,
	Page 142		Page 144
1	MR. CHAMBERS: ObjectionE, form.	1	subject "Wedding." Do you remember sending this
-	A. That does look like it's a description of		
2		2	e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding?
2 3	the wedding. I I don't remember sending this,	2 3	e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute,
	the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.		e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any
3	<ul><li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian."</li></ul>	3	e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this
3 4	<ul><li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician</li></ul>	3 4	e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the
3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7	e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions.
3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute,</li> <li>ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any</li> <li>relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this</li> <li>inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the</li> <li>Virginia actions.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail</li> <li>to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute,</li> <li>ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any</li> <li>relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this</li> <li>inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the</li> <li>Virginia actions.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail</li> <li>to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from</li> </ul>
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute,</li> <li>ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any</li> <li>relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this</li> <li>inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the</li> <li>Virginia actions.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail</li> <li>to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from</li> <li>Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute,</li> <li>ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any</li> <li>relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this</li> <li>inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the</li> <li>Virginia actions.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail</li> <li>to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from</li> <li>Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that</li> <li>memory.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute,</li> <li>ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any</li> <li>relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your</li> </ul>
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> <li>A. He attended the wedding. I don't</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Where where is where is that?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> <li>A. He attended the wedding. I don't specifically remember this memo, but yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Where where is where is that? Oh, I see it. Yes, I do.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> <li>A. He attended the wedding. I don't specifically remember this memo, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does this help refresh your</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Where where is where is that? Oh, I see it. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. And if you look at the last page of this</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> <li>A. He attended the wedding. I don't specifically remember this memo, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does this help refresh your recollection that that these invoices and the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Where where is where is that? Oh, I see it. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. And if you look at the last page of this exhibit, it's the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> <li>A. He attended the wedding. I don't specifically remember this memo, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does this help refresh your recollection that that these invoices and the Paul Erickson invoice was for your son's wedding?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Where where is where is that? Oh, I see it. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. And if you look at the last page of this exhibit, it's the A. Gayle Stanford itemization. GS2</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> <li>A. He attended the wedding. I don't specifically remember this memo, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does this help refresh your recollection that that these invoices and the Paul Erickson invoice was for your son's wedding? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Where where is where is that? Oh, I see it. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. And if you look at the last page of this exhibit, it's the</li> <li>A. Gayle Stanford itemization. GS2 Enterprises is her company; is that correct</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> <li>A. He attended the wedding. I don't specifically remember this memo, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does this help refresh your recollection that that these invoices and the Paul Erickson invoice was for your son's wedding? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. It does not. I it does not.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Where where is where is that? Oh, I see it. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. And if you look at the last page of this exhibit, it's the</li> <li>A. Gayle Stanford itemization. GS2 Enterprises is her company; is that correct</li> <li>A. I did not know that was the name of her</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the wedding. I I don't remember sending this, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And there's a reference to "Ian." That's your son; is that right? "Ian's musician friends came from all over."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you're asking Susan and Christopher Cox to share this with Wayne and Courtney. That's Susan's husband, Wayne LaPierre, and Courtney is Christopher Cox's wife; is that right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And then embedded in that e-mail is a message from Paul Erickson that includes you and Ian Walters talking about his presence at the wedding; is that right?</li> <li>A. He attended the wedding. I don't specifically remember this memo, but yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does this help refresh your recollection that that these invoices and the Paul Erickson invoice was for your son's wedding? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh about a wedding? MR. COLLINS: If I could get one minute, ma'am. I'm going to object again. I don't see any relevancy or relationship whatsoever between this inquiry and the claims and defenses at issue in the Virginia actions. MR. DICKIESON: Did you send this e-mail to Lisa Supernaugh?</li> <li>A. I do remember transportation expenses from Gayle and that I was to reimburse. I have that memory.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the the one line in your August 28, 2012 e-mail message to Lisa Supernaugh says "Thanks," then "Can you remove all Elk River references." Elk River is where your son's wedding was, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Where where is where is that? Oh, I see it. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. And if you look at the last page of this exhibit, it's the</li> <li>A. Gayle Stanford itemization. GS2 Enterprises is her company; is that correct</li> </ul>

		1	7/06/21 Page 39 of 56 Page DV19199Hal January 10, 2
	Page 145		Page 1
1	Q. But that's the address she works out of in	1	in that is a message from you that says "Please
2	Woodland Hills; is that right?	2	tell me how you want me to tell Gayle to submit
3	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	3	this to you, not to me."
4	A. I I do not know her address.	4	Do you recall writing that to anyone?
_	Q. Is this the invoice that you wanted Lisa		A. I do not. (Indecipherable). Have her
5		5	
6	Supernaugh to remove the Elk River references in?	6	bill to me (inaudible). Sorry.
7	A. I I don't know because I don't remember	7	Q. Is it your testimony today
8	that. I do remember Gayle and transportation and	8	MR. CHAMBERS: I'm sorry. I don't think
9	my reimbursing.	9	the witness has answered the question.
L0	Q. Is it a normal practice for you to ask	10	A. I'm I'm trying to go over sequences
.1	that an invoice be altered in dealing with the NRA	11	here, and I just I just can't it doesn't I
L2	treasurer's office?	12	can't remember how it actually went.
.3	A. No.	13	Q. Is it your testimony today under oath that
4	0 D 1 11 10	14	the NRA did not pay for your son's wedding or a
	A. If if the level of specificity is too	15	part of it?
	broad or not broad enough, I have asked people to	16	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.
-6			
.7	re I I don't know any circumstances, but I	17	A. I am saying I have no memory of any of
.8	have.	18	these things with the exception of transportation
.9	Q. Would you ask it to be changed in the	19	and I do remember that, and and I am saying t
20	treasurer's office or would you go back to the	20	no one at the NRA ever discussed any of this with
21	vendor and have them change it?	21	me for me to it triggers no memory and
2	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	22	Q. You don't recall any discussions with Lisa
23	A. I I don't remember. I don't remember	23	Supernaugh about this?
24	and I I don't all I remember about the	24	A. None, nor Mr. Powell.
25	transportation is that Gayle Stanford did do it and		Q. If you go to the third page of the
1	I was to reimburse.	1	exhibit, item No. 1, that's an e-mail from you to
2	Q. You were to reimburse the NRA?	2	
3	A. Correct.		- LISA SUDEINAUVILINAI SIAIES JUSI HOIO. HEED IO A
5	A. Collect.	2	
4	O So the NPA paid it initially: is that	3	W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. W
4	Q. So the NRA paid it initially; is that	4	W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. W do you think?"
4 5	right?	4 5	W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. W do you think?" "W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that
6	right? A. Correct.	4	W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wh do you think?" "W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?
	right? A. Correct. Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the	4 5	W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wh do you think?" "W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct? A. It would.
6	right? A. Correct. Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially?	4 5	<ul><li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wido you think?"</li><li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li><li>A. It would.</li><li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne</li></ul>
6 7	right? A. Correct. Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	4 5	<ul><li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wido you think?"</li><li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li><li>A. It would.</li><li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should</li></ul>
6 7 8 9	right? A. Correct. Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially?	4 5	<ul><li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Who you think?"</li><li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li><li>A. It would.</li><li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne</li></ul>
6 7 8 9	right? A. Correct. Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wido you think?"</li> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 .0	right? A. Correct. Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. A. I do not have any memory of that.	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wido you think?"</li><li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li><li>A. It would.</li><li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 .0 .1	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wido you think?"</li> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wido you think?"</li> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wildo you think?"</li> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wido you think?"</li> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wido you think?"</li> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that. I've read this now through several times.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wildo you think?" "W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort of that gets used as well.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that. I've read this now through several times.</li> <li>Q. Look at the going back to the e-mail</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wildo you think?" <ul> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort of that gets used as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you are you pretty careful</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that. I've read this now through several times.</li> <li>Q. Look at the going back to the e-mail that's item 3. Embedded in that first e-mail where</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wildo you think?" "W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort of that gets used as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you are you pretty careful about using Gmail for personal business and NR</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2 L3 L4 L5 L6 L7 L8 L9	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that. I've read this now through several times.</li> <li>Q. Look at the going back to the e-mail that's item 3. Embedded in that first e-mail where you</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. Wildo you think?"</li> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort of that gets used as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you are you pretty careful about using Gmail for personal business and NR e-mail for NRA business?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that. I've read this now through several times.</li> <li>Q. Look at the going back to the e-mail that's item 3. Embedded in that first e-mail where you</li> <li>A. Wait. What page? I'm sorry.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. WI do you think?" "W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort of that gets used as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you are you pretty careful about using Gmail for personal business and NR e-mail for NRA business?</li> <li>A. It gets it gets mixed up because board</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that. I've read this now through several times.</li> <li>Q. Look at the going back to the e-mail that's item 3. Embedded in that first e-mail where you</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. WI do you think?" "W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort of that gets used as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you are you pretty careful about using Gmail for personal business and NR e-mail for NRA business?</li> <li>A. It gets it gets mixed up because board members will send me something on the Gmail account</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2 L3 L4 L5 L6 L7 L8 L9 20 21 22	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that. I've read this now through several times.</li> <li>Q. Look at the going back to the e-mail that's item 3. Embedded in that first e-mail where you</li> <li>A. Wait. What page? I'm sorry.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>W tomorrow if this is how he wants to handle. WI do you think?" "W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort of that gets used as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you are you pretty careful about using Gmail for personal business and NR e-mail for NRA business?</li> <li>A. It gets it gets mixed up because board</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And did Wayne LaPierre authorize that the NRA would pay it initially? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I do not have any memory of that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any memory as to anyone, Woody Phillips, authorizing that the NRA would pay the transportation expenses for your son's wedding in advance?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that. I'm not saying yes or no. I just don't have a memory of that. I've read this now through several times.</li> <li>Q. Look at the going back to the e-mail that's item 3. Embedded in that first e-mail where you</li> <li>A. Wait. What page? I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. Third-to-the-last page.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>"W" refers to Wayne LaPierre; is that correct?</li> <li>A. It would.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall discussing with Wayne LaPierre whether or not the NRA invoice should handled by the NRA?</li> <li>A. I don't I don't remember. I just have no memory of it.</li> <li>Q. Is has your e-mail address during your entire tenure at the NRA mhallow@nrahhq.org?</li> <li>A. That is the NRA my NRA address which I still use. I also have a Gmail account that sort of that gets used as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And you are you pretty careful about using Gmail for personal business and NR e-mail for NRA business?</li> <li>A. It gets it gets mixed up because board members will send me something on the Gmail account</li> </ul>

#### Casherman McOursen Document 280-290 Hilds 07/06/21 Page 40 of 56 Page ID Milds 2020

	3:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 <sup>01</sup> Pile kerman McQueen		
	Page 149		Page 15
1	Q. So the cover e-mail starts out reading	1	A. I use a car service on occasion.
2	from the bottom up, there's a message from Lisa	2	Q. Did you bill that to the NRA?
3	Supernaugh to Josh Powell. In 2017 which is	3	A. It was an NRA account.
4	five years after the wedding; is that right?	4	Q. Okay. Was that for your personal use,
5	A. Correct.	5	that car?
6	Q. Was there something going on in December	6	A. It was always for business.
7	of 2017 to review your expenses or your financial	7	Q. Okay.
8	dealings?	8	A. But but probably more extensive than
9	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	9	some because I was still recovering during some
10	A. Not to my knowledge. No one has ever	10	period of the time was recovering, and Wayne
11	spoken to me about this.	11	LaPierre was very generous about my use of the car
12	Q. And that e-mail to Josh Powell was then	12	service.
13	forwarded to Anthony Makris at Ackerman McQueen.	13	Q. Did you charge the NRA with personal
14	You know who Anthony Makris is, right?	14	family meals?
15	A. I know who he is.	15	A. I did not.
16	Q. Do you know why Josh Powell would be	16	Q. Okay. Did you charge the NRA with other
17	talking with Anthony Makris about your wedding	17	personal expenses such as clothing expenses?
18	expenses?	18	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What are we
19	A. I have no	19	talking about, time frame?
20	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. Go	20	MR. DICKIESON: 2017 to the present.
21	ahead.	21	A. Not that during that period, that
22	MR. COLLINS: Not her wedding expenses.	22	period when you're at a hotel and you submit the
23	MR. DICKIESON: Your son's wedding	23	hotel and it's a business event, I tried to delete
24	expenses.	24	the any personal items that are on that hotel
25	A. I have no idea. Again, no one asked me.	25	bill to submit and and what I ended up doing was
	Page 150		Page 15
1	No one asked me.	1	just putting down two different credit cards, one
2	Q. Are you aware of any review of your	2	for incidentals and then one for but I don't
3	personal expenses at the NRA during this time	3	remember anybody asking me anything about any of
4	period, 2017, 2018?	4	those items in a critical way.
5	A. Not that they said to me that anyone	5	Q. Have you ever been told to reimburse the
6	said to me.	6	NRA for inappropriate expenditures you made on you
7	Q. Were you ever charged with making in	7	expense account?
8	inappropriate expenditures for NRA being billed	8	A. During this time like for what? I
9	to the NRA?	9	mean
10	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Counsel,	10	Q. It seems to me that would be something
		10	
	what do you mean by charged?	11	that would be readily accessible if you were told
11	MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it.		that would be readily accessible if you were told that you were misusing an NRA expense account.
11 12	MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:	11	that would be readily accessible if you were told that you were misusing an NRA expense account. MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.
11 12 13	<ul><li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it.</li><li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li><li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate</li></ul>	11 12	that would be readily accessible if you were told that you were misusing an NRA expense account. MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you
11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it.</li><li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li><li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li></ul>	11 12 13	that would be readily accessible if you were told that you were misusing an NRA expense account. MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.
11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li><li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li><li>A. In this period?</li></ul>	11 12 13 14	<ul><li>that would be readily accessible if you were told</li><li>that you were misusing an NRA expense account.</li><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you</li><li>recall?</li><li>A. Not during this time.</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li><li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li><li>A. In this period?</li><li>Q. This period, meaning from 2017 forward.</li></ul>	11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>that would be readily accessible if you were told</li><li>that you were misusing an NRA expense account.</li><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you</li><li>recall?</li><li>A. Not during this time.</li><li>Q. What about an earlier time?</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li><li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li><li>A. In this period?</li><li>Q. This period, meaning from 2017 forward.</li><li>A. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I'm aware</li></ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>that would be readily accessible if you were told that you were misusing an NRA expense account. MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you recall?</li><li>A. Not during this time.</li><li>Q. What about an earlier time?</li><li>A. What time frame?</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li> <li>A. In this period?</li> <li>Q. This period, meaning from 2017 forward.</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I recall. 2017.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that would be readily accessible if you were told that you were misusing an NRA expense account. MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you recall?</li> <li>A. Not during this time.</li> <li>Q. What about an earlier time?</li> <li>A. What time frame?</li> <li>Q. During your entire tenure at the NRA.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li> <li>A. In this period?</li> <li>Q. This period, meaning from 2017 forward.</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I recall. 2017.</li> <li>Q. Let me let me ask more specifically.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that would be readily accessible if you were told</li> <li>that you were misusing an NRA expense account.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you</li> <li>recall?</li> <li>A. Not during this time.</li> <li>Q. What about an earlier time?</li> <li>A. What time frame?</li> <li>Q. During your entire tenure at the NRA.</li> <li>A. There there was a period of time in</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li> <li>A. In this period?</li> <li>Q. This period, meaning from 2017 forward.</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I recall. 2017.</li> <li>Q. Let me let me ask more specifically. Were you ever criticized or told to stop the</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that would be readily accessible if you were told</li> <li>that you were misusing an NRA expense account.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you</li> <li>recall?</li> <li>A. Not during this time.</li> <li>Q. What about an earlier time?</li> <li>A. What time frame?</li> <li>Q. During your entire tenure at the NRA.</li> <li>A. There there was a period of time in</li> <li>early 2000s where there there was a review, and</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li> <li>A. In this period?</li> <li>Q. This period, meaning from 2017 forward.</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I recall. 2017.</li> <li>Q. Let me let me ask more specifically. Were you ever criticized or told to stop the leasing of your car and billing that to the NRA?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that would be readily accessible if you were told</li> <li>that you were misusing an NRA expense account.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you</li> <li>recall?</li> <li>A. Not during this time.</li> <li>Q. What about an earlier time?</li> <li>A. What time frame?</li> <li>Q. During your entire tenure at the NRA.</li> <li>A. There there was a period of time in</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li> <li>A. In this period?</li> <li>Q. This period, meaning from 2017 forward.</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I recall. 2017.</li> <li>Q. Let me let me ask more specifically.</li> <li>Were you ever criticized or told to stop the leasing of your car and billing that to the NRA?</li> <li>A. I I don't have a leased car.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that would be readily accessible if you were told</li> <li>that you were misusing an NRA expense account.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you</li> <li>recall?</li> <li>A. Not during this time.</li> <li>Q. What about an earlier time?</li> <li>A. What time frame?</li> <li>Q. During your entire tenure at the NRA.</li> <li>A. There there was a period of time in</li> <li>early 2000s where there there was a review, and</li> <li>it was reviewed by the board and appropriate</li> <li>committees where there were some inappropriate</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Did you ever make in inappropriate charges to the NRA for personal expenses?</li> <li>A. In this period?</li> <li>Q. This period, meaning from 2017 forward.</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I'm aware of. Not that I recall. 2017.</li> <li>Q. Let me let me ask more specifically. Were you ever criticized or told to stop the leasing of your car and billing that to the NRA?</li> </ul>	111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>that would be readily accessible if you were told</li> <li>that you were misusing an NRA expense account.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Is that anything you</li> <li>recall?</li> <li>A. Not during this time.</li> <li>Q. What about an earlier time?</li> <li>A. What time frame?</li> <li>Q. During your entire tenure at the NRA.</li> <li>A. There there was a period of time in</li> <li>early 2000s where there there was a review, and</li> <li>it was reviewed by the board and appropriate</li> </ul>

# Cashey 19-cy-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Hild 07/06/21 Page 41 of 56 Pagel Dy January 10, 2020

Ackerman McQueen	January 10, 2020
Page 153	Page 155
1 inappropriate expenses?	1 accept a fee?
2 A. Primarily clothing and some travel that	2 A. Not not me, but, say, a board member
3 ended up being personal rather than business is my	3 accepting a job and there's an honorarium. Most
4 recollection.	4 people turn the honorarium over to the NRA
5 Q. How much did you have to pay back?	5 Foundation. That that has never happened to me
	6 where there was I've not been to a thing that I
8 sure.	8 there was a fee.
9 Q. You say you're in the process of looking	9 Q. Has your husband ever accepted speaking
10 for that information?	10 fees for an NRA-related event?
11 A. (Witness nodding.)	11 A. No.
12 Q. Why would you be interested in finding	12 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.
13 that information now?	13 A. No. He no.
MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Millie,	<b>14</b> Q. Did you charge the NRA for travel expenses
15 I'm going to ask you not to answer that. It's	<b>15</b> to travel to California to see your mother and
16 under privilege.	16 father?
17 MR. DICKIESON: Okay. What's the basis	17 A. Any travel to California was was
18 for the instruction not to answer?	18 business related, but my parents, when they were
19 MR. CHAMBERS: Privilege.	19 alive, also lived in California and I tried to find
20 BY MR. DICKIESON:	20 a way to see them as long as I was out there. It
<b>21</b> Q. Does that search for information relate to	21 wasn't always possible.
<ul><li>22 something that your attorneys have talked with you</li></ul>	22 Q. I want to turn our attention now to the
22 about?	23 April 2019 NRA convention. Is it called a
MR. CHAMBERS: Millie, don't answer that	24 convention or it's called something else?
	÷
25 question. I'm instructing her not to answer on the	25 A. Annual meeting.
Page 154	Page 156
1 basis of privilage. What shale referred to relates	1. O The NPA enquel meeting. That was in late
<ul> <li>basis of privilege. What she's referred to relates</li> <li>to a privileged process.</li> </ul>	1 Q. The NRA annual meeting. That was in late
2 to a privileged process.	2 April of 2019?
3 MR. DICKIESON: Okay.	3 A. Yes, I believe so. I would have to look.
4 BY MR. DICKIESON:	4 Q. And what days of the week does the annual
5 Q. Did Wayne LaPierre help you with the	5 meeting take place?
6 reimbursement by increasing your salary to help pay	6 A. Days of the week is the officers the
7 back the reimbursement?	7 officers get together on Wednesday and then there
8 A. Not that I recall.	8 are events Wednesday night. There are committee
9 Q. Okay.	9 meetings Thursday and events Thursday night, and
10 Do you engage in any private speaking	10 Thursday is also when the exhibit hall opens.
engagements where you can earn extra money apart	11 Friday there are a number of events, plus it is
12 from your NRA salary?	12 all it is the big ILA political forum, and then
13 A. I do not.	13 usually could be a musical-type event Friday night.
14 Q. Did you ever earn a fee with the Wisconsin	14 Saturday is the members meeting, the annual meeting
15 Republican party?	15 of the members. Saturday night is the big gala.
<ul> <li>recall to the Wisconsin Republican party.</li> <li>Okay Or any event in Wisconsin did you</li> </ul>	17 open and maybe other committee meetings. Sunday
<b>18</b> Q. Okay. Or any event in Wisconsin did you	<b>18</b> evening is the president's reception. Monday is
<b>19</b> receive a fee a speaking fee?	<b>19</b> the meeting of the board of directors where new
20 A. We routinely if I go to speak at a	20 board members are sworn in. That's traditionally
function, we routinely decline all fees. It's part	21 how it's been like that for as long as I can
of the job to go speak about the NRA. I have I	22 remember.
have no memory of anything like that occurring.	23 Q. Were you out there the entire time from
24 Q. Are there you say routinely, but is	24 Wednesday through Monday?
there some exceptions where you did, in fact,	25 MR. CHAMBERS: For the record, out where?

Acl	3:19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 <sup>01</sup> Pile Kerman McQueen	6-0	7/06/21 Page 42 of 56 PageID January 10, 202
	Page 157		Page 159
1	BY MR. DICKIESON:	1	the attorney the primary attorney was
2	Q. Was this in Indianapolis?	2	Mr. Brewer, and then on that week, sometime that
	A. This was in Indianapolis, and I was in	3	week, early in the week Mr. Whit Davis had been
4	Indianapolis for that whole duration.	4	hired to be specifically counsel for the board and
5	Q. Did you actually get there before	5	I met him during that week. Attorneys. I think
6	Wednesday to help plan?	6	that was it.
	A. I think I think I arrived on Tuesday in	-	Q. Did you did you have any interaction in
	order to get ready for the Wednesday.	8	2019 with Steve Hart, the attorney for the board?
8	Q. Did you have any discussions with anyone	0	A. Yes. He was he was let go just prior
9	prior to the NRA annual meeting about the the	10	to the annual convention itself.
10 11	lawsuit against Ackerman McQueen?		Q. Did Wayne LaPierre discuss with you why
			Steve Hart was let go?
	A. I I wasn't involved in all of the legal	12	
13	stuff, and I only knew about the lawsuit after	13	A. I think I know that only through
14	there was a story that it was filed and I think	14	privilege.
15	that was a week or two before the annual meeting.	15	MR. CHAMBERS: Okay. So I'll instruct you
16	And I didn't talk to anyone, nor did anyone seek me	16	not to answer.
17	out. I'm not of a legal mind. I knew it had	17	BY MR. DICKIESON:
18	happened, but and I thought, oh boy, but other	18	Q. Okay. Let me ask some questions about
19	than that, I didn't feel compelled to talk to	19	whether or not the privilege exists.
20	anyone.	20	You you learned it through Wayne
21	Q. Were you spending much time with Wayne	21	LaPierre; is that correct?
22	LaPierre during the annual meeting?	22	A. Yes, and I'm trying to remember with
23	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	23	Mr. Brewer in the room or not.
	A. There were specific events that Wayne		Q. Okay. You don't know?
25	participates in I forgot the corporate lunch is	25	A. I don't remember. I just don't so much
	Page 158		Page 160
1	also on Thursday and I did those with him.	1	was happening. I just I don't remember.
2	There were events that I that he has other	2	Q. And was this was this told that this
3	people staff, not me, and and I also spend I	3	was a confidential discussion when he told you
4	also spend most of Friday, the political forum day	4	this?
5	with Chris Cox helping to manage the political	5	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.
	people and the photo lines and that sort of thing.	_	A. I believe so at the time because I think
6	I spend time with with the usually	7	it was when I was told it wasn't generally known.
7 8	spend time with the Saturday night production	8	And and now I can't recall what was eventually
8 9	people who are who are normally Ackerman McQueen	8	said to the board or to the world, but I know it
9 10	and were Ackerman I can't remember what	10	ended.
	happened. Was it Ackerman McQueen I don't I		Q. Is it your understanding that what was
11 1 2	don't remember how that that happened. I know	11 12	said to the board was the same thing that you were
12			told in that conversation?
13	that so yes, some intense time with Wayne, some	13	A. I can't remember. I can't remember.
14	intense time not with Wayne. There were other		
15	things that needed to be done.	15	Q. Were there to your recollection, was
16	Q. Did you have any interaction, without	16	Wayne LaPierre dealing with any other attorney
17	telling me what that would be, with any attorneys	17	other than Bill Brewer?
18	during the annual meeting?	18	A. And Steve Hart up to that time and our
19	A. Speaking to them?	19	in-house general counsel, John Frazer, to my
20	Q. Speaking to them or talking to them on the	20	knowledge, but I was I was not I was not a
21	phone or sending e-mails.	21	part of those meetings. It just was I would hear
	5	22	about them or I would see people go in and out, but
23	interaction with some.	23	I but nobody said let's include Millie in this
24		24	meeting.
25	A. They were the attorneys were well,	25	Q. Did you have any discussions with any
		1	

	January 10, 2020
Page 161	Page 163
1 other persons about, you know, what's happened to	1 certain board members that were not happy with
2 Steve Hart?	2 Mr. LaPierre.
3 A. The the other person that's a lawyer	3 Q. Why?
4 that might have that I believe was included is	4 A. Because they
5 Charles Cotton, who is an attorney and was and	5 MR. CHAMBERS: Object to foundation.
6 is first vice president, and now that I don't	6 A. They instead of asking what was the
7 know whether other lawyer people on the board were	7 truth or asking to talk to Wayne Wayne LaPierre,
8 informed in a different way than everybody else.	8 they assumed that these articles were true and kind
9 Q. What did Mr. Cotton tell you?	9 of gave fuel to a crowd that was has been anti-
<b>10</b> A. No. I just know that he was one of the	10 Wayne LaPierre for a while.
11 persons that was touched. I didn't have a	<b>11</b> Q. Do you recall what in the articles was not
12 conversation with Mr. Cotton about it.	12 true?
<b>13</b> Q. I want to dig into the facts leading up to	13 A. I I don't. I don't.
14 the phone calls that you had with Oliver North and	14 Q. Did you have discussions with Wayne
15 with Dan Boren. Excuse me.	15 LaPierre about the negative articles?
16 A. Yes, sir.	<b>16</b> A. I was in the room when those discussions
17 Q. That was on Friday; is that correct?	17 were held, but they were really it was more like
<b>18</b> A. No. It was on Wednesday.	<b>18</b> I was an observer. The intensity of those
19 Q. It was on Wednesday?	19 discussions were with our public affairs director,
20 A. Yes.	20 Andrew Arulanandam, Josh Powell, Mr. Brewer, and
21 Q. The 24th; is that right?	21 and sometimes other board members who were
22 A. I if Wednesday was the 24th, yes. It	22 supportive of Wayne.
23 was it was surrounding that the officers	<b>23</b> THE REPORTER: What was Andrew's last
24 meeting.	24 name?
<b>25</b> Q. Okay. And what what were you doing	25 THE WITNESS: Arulanandam, A-R-A
Dore 162	Dara 164
Page 162	Page 164
1 that morning?	1 MR. DICKIESON: A-R-A A-R-U
2 A. Wednesday morning?	2 THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.
<ul><li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li><li>3 Q. Yes.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>2 THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>3 Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>3 Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>4 choice.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>3 Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>4 choice.</li> <li>5 THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>6 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>7 Q. Where were these discussions?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>3 Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>4 choice.</li> <li>5 THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>6 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>7 Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>8 A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>9 staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave a</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> <li>18 would get interpreted as truth and wanted to know</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave a</li> <li>message so I know how to then I would call them</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> <li>18 would get interpreted as truth and wanted to know</li> <li>19 what they could do to help.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave a</li> <li>message so I know how to then I would call them</li> <li>back.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> <li>18 would get interpreted as truth and wanted to know</li> <li>19 what they could do to help.</li> <li>20 Q. And do you recall what articles you're</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave a</li> <li>message so I know how to then I would call them</li> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. So did you call him back?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> <li>18 would get interpreted as truth and wanted to know</li> <li>19 what they could do to help.</li> <li>20 Q. And do you recall what articles you're</li> <li>21 referring to?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave a</li> <li>message so I know how to then I would call them</li> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. So did you call him back?</li> <li>A. He ended up texting me and saying it's me,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> <li>18 would get interpreted as truth and wanted to know</li> <li>19 what they could do to help.</li> <li>20 Q. And do you recall what articles you're</li> <li>21 referring to?</li> <li>22 A. I I think at this time it might not</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave a</li> <li>message so I know how to then I would call them</li> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. So did you call him back?</li> <li>A. He ended up texting me and saying it's me,</li> <li>Dan Boren. I don't know whether he said I need to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> <li>18 would get interpreted as truth and wanted to know</li> <li>19 what they could do to help.</li> <li>20 Q. And do you recall what articles you're</li> <li>21 referring to?</li> <li>22 A. I I think at this time it might not</li> <li>23 have been I'm not sure. I think they're mostly</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave a</li> <li>message so I know how to then I would call them</li> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. So did you call him back?</li> <li>A. He ended up texting me and saying it's me,</li> <li>Dan Boren. I don't know whether he said I need to</li> <li>talk to you urgently or I have I have written</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> <li>18 would get interpreted as truth and wanted to know</li> <li>19 what they could do to help.</li> <li>20 Q. And do you recall what articles you're</li> <li>21 referring to?</li> <li>22 A. I I think at this time it might not</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where he</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel,</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or the</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave a</li> <li>message so I know how to then I would call them</li> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. So did you call him back?</li> <li>A. He ended up texting me and saying it's me,</li> <li>Dan Boren. I don't know whether he said I need to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 A. Wednesday morning?</li> <li>3 Q. Yes.</li> <li>4 A. I don't remember specifically, but some of</li> <li>5 that morning was engaged in making sure the lawyer</li> <li>6 board members who were at Indianapolis got to meet</li> <li>7 the new board counsel, Whit Davis. It was by</li> <li>8 then there were some negative articles in the</li> <li>9 newspaper and and just talking to people in</li> <li>10 general about what they knew to give Wayne</li> <li>11 information.</li> <li>12 Q. And what was the substance of those</li> <li>13 discussions?</li> <li>14 A. These were people who were supportive of</li> <li>15 Wayne and they were concerned.</li> <li>16 Q. What were they concerned about?</li> <li>17 A. They were concerned that the articles</li> <li>18 would get interpreted as truth and wanted to know</li> <li>19 what they could do to help.</li> <li>20 Q. And do you recall what articles you're</li> <li>21 referring to?</li> <li>22 A. I I think at this time it might not</li> <li>23 have been I'm not sure. I think they're mostly</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Aru, L-A-N, dam, D-A-M.</li> <li>Arulanandam, but it's all A's if you ever have a</li> <li>choice.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: Thank you.</li> <li>BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>Q. Where were these discussions?</li> <li>A. They I don't know where Mr. Brewer was</li> <li>staying. So some of them probably were where h</li> <li>was staying, but when at the headquarters hotel</li> <li>they would take place in in Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. Did you receive a call from Dan Boren that</li> <li>morning?</li> <li>A. I received a number of calls from</li> <li>Mr. Boren on Wednesday morning, which I did not</li> <li>return because I didn't recognize the number or th</li> <li>area code, and when I don't, I want them to leave</li> <li>message so I know how to then I would call there</li> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. So did you call him back?</li> <li>A. He ended up texting me and saying it's me,</li> <li>Dan Boren. I don't know whether he said I need to</li> </ul>

Ack	A19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-29 <sup>01</sup> Document 280-29 <sup>01</sup>	<b>U 07/06</b> /21 Page 44 of 56 PageID 150 Ha January 10, 2
	Page 165	Page
1	A. Okay.	1 Q. All right. Before we look at the notes, I
	Q. But I just want your overall	2 just want to make sure you have do you have an
	A. Okay.	3 recollection of your phone call with Dan Boren
	Q impression.	4 without looking at your notes?
	A. My memory's not that great. Okay. Go	5 A. I I have a general recollection.
6	ahead.	6 Q. What is your recollection of that
	Q. So what was what was your impression	7 conversation?
	from the text that you got from Dan Boren?	
8		
9	A. We were just beginning the officers	<ul> <li>9 surprised that he was calling me because I didn't</li> <li>10 know him and I when he called me I said I nee</li> </ul>
0	meeting and I had never had any dealings with	
1	Mr. Boren at all. He didn't attend board meetings	11 to step out.
2	that often and our paths just never crossed. So I	12 He said, I know you're in an officers
3	was surprised he was calling me as opposed to	13 meeting, and then and then boom, without gettin
4	somebody else in the room. And I said to the group	14 into I don't want to mischaracterize, but I felt
5	of the officers that were there Dan Boren has just	15 like I was punched in the stomach because basica
6	texted me and said I need to speak to him right	16 he said that there are bad allegations coming out
7	away, and everybody said, well, go talk to him. So	and that and that unless Wayne resigned.
8	I stepped out of the dining room into the living	18 And I said something. I said, Well, no,
9	room area to return the phone call.	19 and he said, I'll try to buy some time. And then I
0	Q. This is all in Wayne LaPierre's suite?	20 don't remember whether he said or I said let me g
1	A. No. This is actually in Ollie North's	21 this back into the meeting, the officers meeting o
2	suite. We had the officers meeting in Colonel	22 something or get to Wayne, and that's what I
3	North's suite.	23 generally remember.
	Q. And was Wayne LaPierre in the suite at the	I had no inkling, nor had if anybody
4		
	time?	<ul><li>25 else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li></ul>
	time?	25 else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n
5	time? Page 166	25 else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n Page
5	time? Page 166 A. Yes.	<ul> <li>25 else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>1 that something like this was in the works or could</li> </ul>
5 1 2	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted	<ul> <li>25 else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>1 that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>2 happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> </ul>
5 1 2 3	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre?	<ul> <li>25 else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>1 that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>2 happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>3 of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> </ul>
5 1 2 3	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said	<ul> <li>25 else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>1 that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>2 happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>3 of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>4 was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> </ul>
5 1 2 3 4 5	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me.	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grouter</li> </ul>
5 1 2 3 4 5 6	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then?	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> </ul>
5 1 2 3 4 5 6	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me.	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> </ul>
5 1234 567	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then?	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> </ul>
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did.	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> </ul>
5 123456789	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> </ul>
5 1234567890	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you?	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> </ul>
5 12345678901	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"?	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I trie</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> </ul>
5 123456789012	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I trie</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> </ul>
5 1234567890123	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you?	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I trie</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> </ul>
5 12345678901234	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I trie</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>resignation. There were some specifics I don't</li> </ul>
5 123456789012345	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean,	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I tried</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> </ul>
5 1234567890123456	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I trie</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> </ul>
5 12345678901234567	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just MR. GONZALEZ: Can we just take a five-	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I tried</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> <li>up with my conversation with Colonel North, and</li> </ul>
5 123456789012345678	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just MR. GONZALEZ: Can we just take a five- minute break?	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I triet</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> <li>up with my conversation with Colonel North, and</li> <li>I don't look at my notes I'll get them mixed up.</li> </ul>
5 1234567890123456789	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just MR. GONZALEZ: Can we just take a five- minute break? MR. CHAMBERS: Sure.	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I trie</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> <li>up with my conversation with Colonel North, and</li> <li>I don't look at my notes I'll get them mixed up.</li> <li>But when I came back to tell the group what had</li> </ul>
12345678901234567890	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just MR. GONZALEZ: Can we just take a five- minute break? MR. CHAMBERS: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the group</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I tried</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> <li>up with my conversation with Colonel North, and</li> <li>I don't look at my notes I'll get them mixed up.</li> <li>But when I came back to tell the group what had</li> </ul>
5 123456789012345678901	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just MR. GONZALEZ: Can we just take a five- minute break? MR. CHAMBERS: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record at 4:17 p.m.	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I tried</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>resignation. There were some specifics I don't</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> <li>up with my conversation with Colonel North, and</li> <li>I don't look at my notes I'll get them mixed up.</li> <li>But when I came back to tell the group what had</li> <li>happened because they were all waiting for me,</li> <li>Wayne just was very upset, said an expletive and</li> </ul>
1234567890123456789012	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just MR. GONZALEZ: Can we just take a five- minute break? MR. CHAMBERS: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record at 4:17 p.m. (A short break was had.)	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I triet</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>resignation. There were some specifics I don't</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> <li>up with my conversation with Colonel North, and</li> <li>I don't look at my notes I'll get them mixed up.</li> <li>But when I came back to tell the group what had</li> <li>happened because they were all waiting for me,</li> <li>Wayne just was very upset, said an expletive and</li> <li>left the room, left, and I who was left in the</li> </ul>
1234567890123456789012	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just MR. GONZALEZ: Can we just take a five- minute break? MR. CHAMBERS: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record at 4:17 p.m. (A short break was had.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I trie</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>resignation. There were some specifics I don't</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> <li>up with my conversation with Colonel North, and</li> <li>I don't look at my notes I'll get them mixed up.</li> <li>But when I came back to tell the group what had</li> <li>happened because they were all waiting for me,</li> <li>Wayne just was very upset, said an expletive and</li> <li>left the room, left, and I who was left in the</li> <li>room was Carolyn was president Ollie North,</li> </ul>
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time? Page 166 A. Yes. Q. And did the text say that Dan Boren wanted to talk to Wayne LaPierre? A. No. He said he wanted to the text said that he needed to talk to me. Q. Okay. So did you talk to him then? A. I did. Q. And what's your impression of what he told you? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. What do you mean by "impression"? MR. DICKIESON: I'll rephrase it. What did he tell you? MR. CHAMBERS: Still object. I mean, the witness says she has notes of the call. I mean, wouldn't you want to just MR. GONZALEZ: Can we just take a five- minute break? MR. CHAMBERS: Sure. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record at 4:17 p.m. (A short break was had.)	<ul> <li>else had an inkling they hadn't said anything to n</li> <li>Page</li> <li>that something like this was in the works or could</li> <li>happen. Nobody hinted at it and everybody was so</li> <li>of milling around in terms of listening, and that</li> <li>was just it was very upsetting to me personally</li> <li>and I was upset when I came back to tell the grout</li> <li>Q. And what did you tell the group?</li> <li>A. I I hadn't taken notes because I didn't</li> <li>know it was going to be that kind of conversation</li> <li>but what I tried to do was that as I was telling</li> <li>the group my conversation with Dan Boren, I triet</li> <li>to write things because I knew that I would I</li> <li>would forget. So I'm writing and telling them at</li> <li>the same time lawsuit, Ackerman McQueen, Way</li> <li>resignation. There were some specifics I don't</li> <li>remember in my notes. Maybe financial stuff. I</li> <li>don't remember because I don't want to get it mix</li> <li>up with my conversation with Colonel North, and</li> <li>I don't look at my notes I'll get them mixed up.</li> <li>But when I came back to tell the group what had</li> <li>happened because they were all waiting for me,</li> <li>Wayne just was very upset, said an expletive and</li> <li>left the room, left, and I who was left in the</li> </ul>

# Cash919-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 File 07/06/21 Page 45 of 56 PageID Mibrob Hallow Ackerman McQueen

Acl	kerman McQueen	January 10, 2020
	Page 169	Page 171
1 2	to the president, and myself, and I said this is the first time that I'd heard anything about Wayne	<ol> <li>Ackerman McQueen was going to instigate a lawsuit</li> <li>with all kinds of negative allegations about Wayne.</li> </ol>
3	resigning, and I said to after Wayne left I said	3 Q. You were aware that the NRA had already
4	to Mr. Childress, Do you want Wayne to resign? And	4 initiated a lawsuit against Ackerman McQueen,
5	he said, Every man every man has his prime and	5 weren't you?
6	every man has his time. And I I had no idea	6 A. I I knew about it. My recollection is
7	that Richard Childress wasn't supportive of Wayne.	7 that and I could be wrong. My recollection is
8	By by this time I'm crying and I say to	8 that it had to do with simply requesting the
9	Ollie, President North, Do you want Wayne to	9 information that other vendors had provided in
10	resign? And he said, Not today. And and I'm	10 order to be in anticipatory compliance with
11	really crying by then. Ms. Meadows, she was really	11 New York not-for-profit law.
12	tough about how could this come about to both	12 Q. And who told you that understanding of
13	Mr. Childress and Mr. North. I was kind of just a	13 that litigation?
14	mess. I don't remember much of their conversation	14 A. Probably Mr. LaPierre in talking to board
15	except that she was she was really good. She	15 members and I was in the room who were inquiring.
16	didn't fall apart like I did.	16 That's why I say because it wasn't a
17	Then a few moments later they all got up	17 conversation that I had with him I was in the room
18	to go to the second half of the officers meeting in	<b>18</b> and that's I believe what was said.
19	another room that involved not only the three	<b>19</b> Q. You're talking about in the room that day
20	elected officers, but also the officer of ILA,	20 in Indianapolis, or is this some prior point?
21	Chris Cox; officer of general operations, Joe	21 MR. CHAMBERS: I apologize, Millie. You
22	DeBergalis; Tyler Schropp, director of advancement;	22 have got to let Mr. Dickieson finish his question.
23	and Doug I can't remember his last name of	23 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
24	the director of publications. That broader officer meeting is always scheduled after the	<ul><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Listen to the question and</li><li>answer the question that he's asking you.</li></ul>
25	officer meeting is always scheduled after the	25 answer the question that he's asking you.
	Page 170	Page 172
	Page 170	Page 172
1	smaller one so that everybody can say what they	1 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.
2	smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> </ol>
2 3	smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at some prior place and time?</li> </ol>
2 3 4	smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li><li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions</li></ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li><li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li></ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li><li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li><li>A. Can I do you want could I see my</li></ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li><li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li><li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li><li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li><li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li><li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li></ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but can you tell us what expletive he said? You can</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that Wayne</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but can you tell us what expletive he said? You can spell it out if you like.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that Wayne</li> <li>LaPierre was surprised that that there would be</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but can you tell us what expletive he said? You can spell it out if you like.</li> <li>A. He said he said "That son-of-a-bitch</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that Wayne</li> <li>LaPierre was surprised that that there would be</li> <li>a counterclaim to a lawsuit that they that the</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but can you tell us what expletive he said? You can spell it out if you like.</li> <li>A. He said he said "That son-of-a-bitch Angus McQueen."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And do you know why he was blaming Angus McQueen? Is it something you said about</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that Wayne</li> <li>LaPierre was surprised that that there would be</li> <li>a counterclaim to a lawsuit that they that the</li> <li>NRA filed against Ackerman McQueen?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Object to form.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but can you tell us what expletive he said? You can spell it out if you like.</li> <li>A. He said he said "That son-of-a-bitch Angus McQueen."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And do you know why he was blaming Angus McQueen? Is it something you said about Angus McQueen?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that Wayne</li> <li>LaPierre was surprised that that there would be</li> <li>a counterclaim to a lawsuit that they that the</li> <li>NRA filed against Ackerman McQueen?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Object to form.</li> <li>A. I he was he was very angry. I was</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but can you tell us what expletive he said? You can spell it out if you like.</li> <li>A. He said he said "That son-of-a-bitch Angus McQueen."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And do you know why he was blaming Angus McQueen? Is it something you said about Angus McQueen? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that Wayne</li> <li>LaPierre was surprised that that there would be</li> <li>a counterclaim to a lawsuit that they that the</li> <li>NRA filed against Ackerman McQueen?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Object to form.</li> <li>A. I he was he was very angry. I was</li> <li>surprised, but I can't characterize I think</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but can you tell us what expletive he said? You can spell it out if you like.</li> <li>A. He said he said "That son-of-a-bitch Angus McQueen."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And do you know why he was blaming Angus McQueen? Is it something you said about Angus McQueen?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I'm assuming because what I came back to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that Wayne</li> <li>LaPierre was surprised that that there would be</li> <li>a counterclaim to a lawsuit that they that the</li> <li>NRA filed against Ackerman McQueen?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Object to form.</li> <li>A. I he was he was very angry. I was</li> <li>surprised, but I can't characterize I think</li> <li>that I think, my interpretation, that the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>smaller one so that everybody can say what they know leading up to the annual meeting. So they left and I went back up to Mr. LaPierre's suite where he was.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me ask you a few questions about that, and I apologize for</li> <li>A. Can I do you want could I see my notes?</li> <li>Q. In good time we'll get there.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. I need to get impressions first and test how much you remember of the situation.</li> <li>A. I'm okay.</li> <li>Q. But the you mentioned that Wayne said an expletive and left the room. I apologize, but can you tell us what expletive he said? You can spell it out if you like.</li> <li>A. He said he said "That son-of-a-bitch Angus McQueen."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And do you know why he was blaming Angus McQueen? Is it something you said about Angus McQueen? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Go ahead. Was that at</li> <li>some prior place and time?</li> <li>A. I think the first time it registered to me</li> <li>is in conversations that Wayne might have had with</li> <li>the the officers, Mr. North, Mr. Childress, and</li> <li>Ms. Meadows maybe the week before. I don't know</li> <li>whether it was in person, but there were</li> <li>conversations after it was filed that I remember</li> <li>hearing in parts and bits because I didn't know,</li> <li>prior to it's being filed that it was being filed.</li> <li>So my interpretation may not be clear.</li> <li>Q. But these are meetings you were present</li> <li>at?</li> <li>A. In and out. In and out.</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that Wayne</li> <li>LaPierre was surprised that that there would be</li> <li>a counterclaim to a lawsuit that they that the</li> <li>NRA filed against Ackerman McQueen?</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: Object to form.</li> <li>A. I he was he was very angry. I was</li> <li>surprised, but I can't characterize I think</li> </ol>

	Page 173	₫-0`	Page 17
-	because he he doesn't curse.	1	
1	Q. Were you surprised that his anger was	1	warning. Q. Okay.
2	directed at Angus McQueen?		
3	Ũ		A. I I don't my memory unless
	A. I wouldn't know enough to because I don't	4	there's something in my notes, my sense is that, of
5	know there's was a long-standing relationship	5	my God, what I didn't think of it as, oh, strike
6	that I observed very little of and I didn't know	6	one. I thought of it as the real deal.
7	Mr. McQueen.		Q. And what do you mean by "the real thing"
8	Q. Did Wayne LaPierre refer to Mr. McQueen as	8	and "the real deal"?
9	his friend?	9	A. That it was not a warning. It was action
10	A. Very much so. Very much so.	10	will be taken unless the Association and
11	Q. And do you know who authorized the lawsuit	11	Mr. LaPierre do something or say something to dete
12	against Ackerman McQueen?	12	this process which Dan Boren told me has begun.
13	A. I don't. I don't.	13	Q. Okay. Did you have the impression that
14	Q. Do you know if it was authorized by the	14	Dan Boren was making a threat?
15	board?	15	MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.
16	MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.	16	A. I I didn't have that impression at all.
17	A. I don't know. It was discussed at a board	17	It was it wasn't Millie. I mean, it was a
18	meeting, but I I just don't know.	18	cordial conversation with a man that I didn't know
19	Q. So what did Dan Boren say precisely	19	who I thought was trying to be helpful by giving
20	about that you remember about Ackerman McQueen	20	this information to the board, to those officers of
21	in that conversation?	21	the board.
22	A. That Ackerman McQueen was going to file a	22	I assumed that he knew from somewhere that
23	lawsuit and they had there were a number of	23	the board those officers would be meeting
24	things that they were going to say that would	24	because he referred to that several times, and I
25	reflect negatively on Wayne and the Association,	25	other than being felt I I was grateful that
23	reflect negatively on wayne and the Association,	25	other than being feit 1 1 was graterar that
	Page 174		Page 1
	Page 174		Page 1
1	and I I can't remember whether there was any	1	he called to give a heads-up if I had to
1 2	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the	1 2	he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening
	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't		he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he
2	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.	2 3 4	he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.
2 3	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't	2 3 4	he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he
2 3 4	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.	2 3 4	he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.
2 3 4 5	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember. I and but, I mean, the last line	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li><li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember. I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li><li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li><li>A. After the meeting broke up?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember. I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li><li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li><li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember. I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember. I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of Q. Was it your understanding that the group	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they were discussion were the substance.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they wer already late for the next officer meeting, that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't think that anybody thought no</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they we already late for the next officer meeting, that expanded one, and I went back to Wayne's suite.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't think that anybody thought no one said to me that, oh, this is a warning and, oh,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they wer already late for the next officer meeting, that expanded one, and I went back to Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. And do you know where Oliver North went?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't think that anybody thought no one said to me that, oh, this is a warning and, oh, Dan Boren is nobody had any ill will or any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they wer already late for the next officer meeting, that expanded one, and I went back to Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. And do you know where Oliver North went?</li> <li>A. Oliver North and Carolyn Meadows and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't think that anybody thought no one said to me that, oh, this is a warning and, oh, Dan Boren is nobody had any ill will or any reason to question I just didn't know that he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they we already late for the next officer meeting, that expanded one, and I went back to Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. And do you know where Oliver North went?</li> <li>A. Oliver North and Carolyn Meadows and Richard Childress went to the expanded officers</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't think that anybody thought no one said to me that, oh, this is a warning and, oh, Dan Boren is nobody had any ill will or any reason to question I just didn't know that he knew any of the characters in the whole scenario.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they we already late for the next officer meeting, that expanded one, and I went back to Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. And do you know where Oliver North went?</li> <li>A. Oliver North and Carolyn Meadows and Richard Childress went to the expanded officers meeting to which Wayne did not attend. He was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 2	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't think that anybody thought no one said to me that, oh, this is a warning and, oh, Dan Boren is nobody had any ill will or any reason to question I just didn't know that he knew any of the characters in the whole scenario. I I don't know him. Okay?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they wer already late for the next officer meeting, that expanded one, and I went back to Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. And do you know where Oliver North went?</li> <li>A. Oliver North and Carolyn Meadows and Richard Childress went to the expanded officers meeting to which Wayne did not attend. He was his suite.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 7 8 9 20 22 22 22	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't think that anybody thought no one said to me that, oh, this is a warning and, oh, Dan Boren is nobody had any ill will or any reason to question I just didn't know that he knew any of the characters in the whole scenario. I I don't know him. Okay?</li> <li>Q. Did you interpret what he was saying as a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they wer already late for the next officer meeting, that expanded one, and I went back to Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. And do you know where Oliver North went?</li> <li>A. Oliver North and Carolyn Meadows and Richard Childress went to the expanded officers meeting to which Wayne did not attend. He was his suite.</li> <li>Q. Did he not attend because he was still</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>and I I can't remember whether there was any itemization of anything the way there was in the conversation with President North. I just don't remember.</li> <li>I and but, I mean, the last line from Mr. Boren was I will see if I can buy a couple of hours. And I said I would get this to Wayne immediately or something like that and he said please do, but it was that kind of</li> <li>Q. Was it your understanding that the group that you reported to was angry at Dan Boren as a result of this phone call?</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>Q. Did they view it as a warning from Dan Boren?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>A. I don't think that anybody thought no one said to me that, oh, this is a warning and, oh, Dan Boren is nobody had any ill will or any reason to question I just didn't know that he knew any of the characters in the whole scenario. I I don't know him. Okay?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>he called to give a heads-up if I had to characterize. He wasn't he wasn't threatening at all in his tone to me or in the way he characterized the substance.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What happened then after that meeting? What did you do next?</li> <li>A. After the meeting broke up? MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form. MR. DICKIESON: After the meeting broke up, correct. MR. COLLINS: What meeting? MR. DICKIESON: This is the meeting the post Dan Boren discussion meeting.</li> <li>A. As I said, Mr. LaPierre left, and then a few minutes later everybody left to go they wer already late for the next officer meeting, that expanded one, and I went back to Wayne's suite.</li> <li>Q. And do you know where Oliver North went?</li> <li>A. Oliver North and Carolyn Meadows and Richard Childress went to the expanded officers meeting to which Wayne did not attend. He was his suite.</li> </ul>

	ckerman McQueen	January 10, 2020
	Page 177	Page 179
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	<ul> <li>Page 177</li> <li>A. I it would be very unusual for him to</li> <li>not attend such an expanded meeting, particularly</li> <li>an annual meeting, but I would not say he did not</li> <li>attend the meeting because he was upset. I think</li> <li>he when I got back to the suite he was talking</li> <li>to board members, and I I'm not sure whether</li> <li>Mr. Brewer and Mr. Powell were in the room, if they</li> <li>weren't in the room he was either on the phone, but</li> <li>Wayne was trying to find out more, what everybody</li> <li>knew.</li> <li>Q. Find out more about what?</li> <li>A. Whether they knew anything about this</li> <li>Ackerman McQueen stuff that Mr. Boren had told me.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is that when you received the call</li> <li>from Oliver North?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. Once I was back in the room it was later</li> <li>in the afternoon and I have the time noted in my</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 179</li> <li>1 the NRA knew about the Dan Boren phone call; is</li> <li>2 that correct?</li> <li>3 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>4 A. By officers that's because they were in</li> <li>5 the meeting. I do not know in the broader officers</li> <li>6 meeting whether it was discussed at all because I</li> <li>7 wasn't in attendance. And Ms. Meadows would know</li> <li>8 and Mr. North and Mr. Childress would know, but I</li> <li>9 don't know.</li> <li>10 Q. And of the people in that room many were</li> <li>11 on their phone trying to find out more information;</li> <li>12 is that what you're saying?</li> <li>13 A. Trying to see if there was whether</li> <li>14 anybody they were calling knew and also trying to</li> <li>15 make sure that people were standing by Wayne.</li> <li>16 Q. Was Mr. Childress in the room then?</li> <li>17 A. No, he was not.</li> <li>18 Q. Is this the time period when Oliver North</li> <li>19 called you?</li> </ul>
1 2 2 2	<ul> <li>officers meeting, that expanded one, and there were</li> <li>maybe half a dozen or more board members that were</li> <li>making calls to other board members to basically</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>20 A. Yes, which was and I don't remember</li> <li>21 without my notes, but I think it was sometime</li> <li>22 after after 2:00. I wrote it down.</li> </ul>
2 2 2	4 of Wayne LaPierre, and Wayne was an active	<ul> <li>23 Q. Did you have lunch in between the Dan</li> <li>24 Boren call and the Oliver North call?</li> <li>25 A. The officers meeting was supposed to be</li> </ul>
	Page 178	Page 180
:	<ul><li>1 Q. So did that entire group know about the</li><li>2 Dan Boren phone call?</li></ul>	1 the luncheon. So nobody had eaten.
	<ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. The people that were in the room I</li> <li>don't remember specifically, but they I think</li> <li>they I think they probably did. I don't think</li> <li>Wayne was hiding it from anyone. And Carolyn was</li> <li>back and she was substantiating what had been said</li> <li>in the officers meeting and that and that she</li> <li>had come back to Wayne's room, and Mr. North and</li> <li>Mr. Childress went somewhere else.</li> <li>Q. Was there something in the officers</li> <li>meeting that addressed what Mr. Boren had referred</li> <li>to?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I don't know what you mean.</li> <li>Q. You said that Carolyn Meadows was back and</li> <li>she was reaffirming what had been said in the</li> <li>officers meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes. She she recounted to people what</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 Q. Except the people that went to the</li> <li>officers meeting, I assume?</li> <li>4 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>5 A. No. Just was nobody nobody ate.</li> <li>6 Q. Okay.</li> <li>7 A. It was supposed to be a lunch, but it just</li> <li>8 didn't work out.</li> <li>9 Q. So walk me through your receiving a call</li> <li>10 from Oliver North. What happened?</li> <li>11 MR. CHAMBERS: Counsel, I'm going to</li> <li>12 object to this. The witness has made clear that</li> <li>13 she took notes of the conversation, that that would</li> <li>14 be her best recollection of what happened, that</li> <li>15 she's hazy otherwise. I presume that you have the</li> <li>16 notes. It seems to me this is just an attempt to</li> <li>17 test to see if she says something, you know,</li> <li>18 inconsistent. It's your dime, but I'll just</li> <li>19 leave it at that.</li> <li>20 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>21 Q. All right. So walk me through what you</li> </ul>

# Casherman McQueen Document 280-290 Pilet 07/06/21 Page 48 of 56 Page ID Mibited Hallow January 10, 2020

Ac	kerman McQueen	01106/21 Page 48 of 56 PageID 131021anow January 10, 2020
	Page 181	Page 183
	Wayna Sa Laava Wayna my nhana aa ha aayid	1. O Did you interment the information he was
1	Wayne. So I gave Wayne my phone so he could	1 Q. Did you interpret the information he was
2	continue to talk to Mr. Blackwell, and while Wayne was on the phone to Mr. Blackwell Mr. North was	2 giving you as a threat?
3	1	<ul><li>3 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form of</li><li>4 that.</li></ul>
4	calling me on my phone and Mr. LaPierre held my	
5	phone up so that I could see that President North	5 A. I I was glad that Ollie was telling,
6	was calling me. And Carolyn Meadows happened to be	6 that had gotten more detail because I had never
7	standing by and she wasn't on her phone. So I took	<ul><li>7 heard President North say in my presence a negative</li><li>8 word about Mr. LaPierre. He didn't like some</li></ul>
8	her phone to call Colonel North back, and that's how that conversation came about.	
9		9 people, but he was in my presence always
10	Q. Okay. So what was in the conversation?	10 complimentary of Wayne.
11	5 /	11 Q. So it's your impression that he was just
12	A. Just sort of I have really good notes because at some we talked a bit and he said	12 passing on information that he received?
13	he said I think he said something like Dan Boren	<ul><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li><li>A. That's not the end of the conversation.</li></ul>
14	6	
15	read me the whole Ackerman McQueen letter, and I	6
16	said, Do you have a copy? I can come down and make	16 wrote it down precisely because it was important.
17	a copy. And he said, No, I don't want anything	<ul><li>He said something to the effect of but if I, Ollie,</li><li>am still president I can make this all go away and</li></ul>
18	with the Ackerman letterhead, he said, But let	
19	me please get this message to Wayne. And so I went to get a I didn't have a	19 help Wayne, which is all I've ever wanted to do,
20	6	20 something reassuring like that, and I, Ollie, can
21	notepad. I went to get a notepad and I was sitting in the bedroom on like a chaise lounge and had the	<ul> <li>talk to Angus McQueen and we can find I don't</li> <li>know if the verb was find, I wrote it down</li> </ul>
22		
23	notepad on my knees and put it on speaker because there were more people that were close by so that I	<ul><li>23 find the phrase was "get X months for Wayne."</li><li>24 And that's sort of when I again started to cry</li></ul>
24	could take notes with both hands, and as a result	<ul><li>because that meant to me that Mr. North did not</li></ul>
25	could take notes with both hands, and as a result	25 Decause that meant to me that wit. North the not
	Page 182	Page 184
	Page 182	Page 184
1	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the	1 want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is
1	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.	<ol> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> </ol>
	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the	<ol> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> </ol>
2	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial	<ol> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> </ol>
2	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment	<ol> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures	<ol> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I	<ol> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the	<ol> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation. And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Meadows, I don't know if somebody else, maybe</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Froman or Mr. Bach, they certainly knew. Some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I believe him. So it must have been from his own</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Froman or Mr. Bach, they certainly knew. Some</li> <li>people in the room I think knew I was talking to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I believe him. So it must have been from his own notes because I think he would have let me come</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Froman or Mr. Bach, they certainly knew. Some</li> <li>people in the room I think knew I was talking to</li> <li>Mr. North. Ms. Meadows did because she was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I believe him. So it must have been from his own notes because I think he would have let me come down and get a copy otherwise.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Meadows, I don't know if somebody else, maybe</li> <li>Mr. North. Ms. Meadows did because she was</li> <li>listening in to the conversation while I was on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I believe him. So it must have been from his own notes because I think he would have let me come down and get a copy otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Did he say where he got the information</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Froman or Mr. Bach, they certainly knew. Some</li> <li>people in the room I think knew I was talking to</li> <li>Mr. North. Ms. Meadows did because she was</li> <li>listening in to the conversation while I was on</li> <li>speakerphone. They know I got up from that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I believe him. So it must have been from his own notes because I think he would have let me come down and get a copy otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Did he say where he got the information from?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Froman or Mr. Bach, they certainly knew. Some</li> <li>people in the room I think knew I was talking to</li> <li>Mr. North. Ms. Meadows did because she was</li> <li>listening in to the conversation while I was on</li> <li>speakerphone. They know I got up from that</li> <li>conversation and went directly to talk to Wayne.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I believe him. So it must have been from his own notes because I think he would have let me come down and get a copy otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Did he say where he got the information from?</li> <li>A. He said Dan Boren I think he said Dan</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Froman or Mr. Bach, they certainly knew. Some</li> <li>people in the room I think knew I was talking to</li> <li>Mr. North. Ms. Meadows did because she was</li> <li>listening in to the conversation while I was on</li> <li>speakerphone. They know I got up from that</li> <li>conversation and went directly to talk to Wayne.</li> <li>Q. Who was Josh and Bill that you referred</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I believe him. So it must have been from his own notes because I think he would have let me come down and get a copy otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Did he say where he got the information from?</li> <li>A. He said Dan Boren I think he said Dan Boren called, but then it sounded like he saw a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Meadows, I don't know if somebody else, maybe</li> <li>Mr. North. Ms. Meadows did because she was</li> <li>listening in to the conversation while I was on</li> <li>speakerphone. They know I got up from that</li> <li>conversation and went directly to talk to Wayne.</li> <li>Q. Who was Josh and Bill that you referred</li> <li>to?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Ms. Meadows heard at least some of the conversation.</li> <li>And he said, gosh, financial the contents of this document were financial mismanagement accusations, sexual harassment charges against Josh Powell, clothing expenditures by Wayne and he might have said a number, but I didn't write it down in my notes. So I wasn't aware of the number until it came out in the papers. That's one, two, three. Something about Tyler Schropp and something about an apartment for Wayne or Susan's niece.</li> <li>Q. Did it seem that he was reading from a document?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I could not I could not tell. He said he didn't have a copy of the document, and I believe him. So it must have been from his own notes because I think he would have let me come down and get a copy otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Did he say where he got the information from?</li> <li>A. He said Dan Boren I think he said Dan</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>want Wayne LaPierre to remain because X months is</li> <li>months and something about "get X months" and</li> <li>then get him an excellent retirement.</li> <li>And then I was getting up because I was</li> <li>just very upset and was starting to walk to Wayne,</li> <li>and he said, Get this to Wayne as quickly as</li> <li>possible. I might have said he's in the other</li> <li>room, but I certainly said I will. And then he</li> <li>said, But don't give it to him when something</li> <li>like Josh and Bill are around.</li> <li>I have really good notes and I went</li> <li>directly from writing those notes and read them</li> <li>aloud to Wayne with a number of people around him</li> <li>listening to my telling it to him, but I didn't</li> <li>I did not stop and I think that I think</li> <li>Ms. Froman or Mr. Bach, they certainly knew. Some</li> <li>people in the room I think knew I was talking to</li> <li>Mr. North. Ms. Meadows did because she was</li> <li>listening in to the conversation while I was on</li> <li>speakerphone. They know I got up from that</li> <li>conversation and went directly to talk to Wayne.</li> <li>Q. Who was Josh and Bill that you referred</li> </ul>

# CasNS: 19-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 Hilds 07/06/21 Page 49 of 56 PageID Mibit BHallow January 10, 2020

Page 1 . I reported everything that I had in my notes because I read them, and if there were thing hat I remembered because the conversation was directly after that I didn't have on the notes I added them and that's why I wanted to type something up while it was still in my brain. So here are my yellow pad notes and then there are notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read m own handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember. . What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. . If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just was kind of recovering from that phone call. So
hotes because I read them, and if there were thing hat I remembered because the conversation was directly after that I didn't have on the notes I added them and that's why I wanted to type something up while it was still in my brain. So here are my yellow pad notes and then there are notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read m own handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember. . What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. . If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
hat I remembered because the conversation was directly after that I didn't have on the notes I added them and that's why I wanted to type something up while it was still in my brain. So here are my yellow pad notes and then there are notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read m own handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember. What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
directly after that I didn't have on the notes I added them and that's why I wanted to type something up while it was still in my brain. So here are my yellow pad notes and then there are notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read r own handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember. What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
directly after that I didn't have on the notes I added them and that's why I wanted to type something up while it was still in my brain. So here are my yellow pad notes and then there are notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read r own handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember. What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
added them and that's why I wanted to type something up while it was still in my brain. So here are my yellow pad notes and then there are notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read r own handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember. . What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. . If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
something up while it was still in my brain. So here are my yellow pad notes and then there are notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read rown handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember. What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
here are my yellow pad notes and then there are notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read r own handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember. What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
<ul> <li>notes that I put on the iPad, Ollie North's conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read nown handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember.</li> <li>What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then</li> <li> I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>conversation and then Dan Boren's conversation, because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read rown handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember.</li> <li>What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when Froman and Bach said that's extortion?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then</li> <li> I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>because I knew that, one, sometimes I can't read nown handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember.</li> <li>What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when</li> <li>Froman and Bach said that's extortion?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then</li> <li>I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>wwn handwriting and, two, I wouldn't remember.</li> <li>What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when</li> <li>Froman and Bach said that's extortion?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then</li> <li> I think he probably just got on the phone, and</li> <li>maybe the other board members who are lawyers</li> <li>participated as well. I don't remember. I just</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>What was Wayne LaPierre's reaction when</li> <li>Froman and Bach said that's extortion?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then</li> <li> I think he probably just got on the phone, and naybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Froman and Bach said that's extortion?</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then</li> <li> I think he probably just got on the phone, and naybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just</li> </ul>
MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation. If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
. If Mr. Brewer wasn't in the room, then I think he probably just got on the phone, and naybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
I think he probably just got on the phone, and maybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
naybe the other board members who are lawyers participated as well. I don't remember. I just
participated as well. I don't remember. I just
1
was kind of recovering from that phone call. S
after I gave it, I tuned out, maybe sat for a
second, and then went to write up fuller notes
because I love Ollie North and I I didn't know
anything like this was going to happen.
MR. CHAMBERS: All right. We're
THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
Page
MR. CHAMBERS: That's okay. I think it's
about time we take a break.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
record at 5:13 p.m.
(A short break was had.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the second se
ecord at 5:44 p.m. This is the beginning of med
unit No. 6 in the deposition of Millie Hallow.
MR. DICKIESON: All right. As we go back
on the record I want to have marked as the next
exhibit a packet of handwritten notes. We can ma
hat as what number exhibit?
THE REPORTER: 15.
MR. DICKIESON: 15. We'll mark that as
15.
15. THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up
15. THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up notes? No.
<ul><li>15.</li><li>THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up notes? No.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: We'll get there.</li></ul>
<ul><li>15.</li><li>THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up notes? No.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: We'll get there.</li><li>THE WITNESS: Will we? I'm sorry. I'm</li></ul>
<ul><li>15.</li><li>THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up notes? No.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: We'll get there.</li></ul>
<ul><li>15.</li><li>THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up notes? No.</li><li>MR. DICKIESON: We'll get there.</li><li>THE WITNESS: Will we? I'm sorry. I'm</li></ul>
<ul> <li>15.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up notes? No.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: We'll get there.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Will we? I'm sorry. I'm sorry. That's inappropriate.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up notes? No.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: We'll get there.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Will we? I'm sorry. I'm sorry. That's inappropriate.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 15 was marked</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15. THE WITNESS: May I also see my typed up notes? No.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: We'll get there.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Will we? I'm sorry. I'm sorry. That's inappropriate.</li> <li>(Hallow Exhibit 15 was marked for identification.)</li> </ul>
]

# Casherman McQueen Document 280-290 Pilet 07/06/21 Page 50 of 56 Page ID Mibit Ch Hallow January 10, 2020

Page 189 1 yours and some of them are not; is that correct? 2 A. This cover sheet is I think it's Andra	9 Page 19
÷	
÷	1 A. Yes.
	2 Q. What does can you read it to me.
<sup>3</sup> Fischer because somebody, it might have been	3 What's the top thing? I don't understand that top
4 Mr. Brewer, asked me where my notes were, and I	
5 I believe I gave them to maybe it was during	5 A. On the right-hand side?
6 Indianapolis I gave them to Andra Fischer and	6 Q. Yes.
<ul><li>ridianapono i gave anom to rindra risoner and</li><li>said please hold this so that it doesn't get lost.</li></ul>	7 A. It says "E. Ling after 5:00." She's a
8 Then somebody from the Brewer law firm came and	
9 collected them from Andra.	9 totally not related to this that she wasn't coming
10 Q. Okay. How about the second page, whose	10 in until 5:00.
11 handwriting is that?	11 Q. Okay. And what are the arrows on the left
<b>12</b> A. That is that is a shrunken version of	12 side of the top of the page?
13 my note notes for Ollie's call, Mr. North's	13 A. That is my handwriting. I don't I
14 call.	14 might have been I don't know. It's not related
15 Q. Okay. And the third page, whose	15 to the Boren call.
16 handwriting is that?	16 Q. Okay.
17 A. That is my handwriting and evidently it	17 A. It's just a piece of paper I had.
<ul> <li>was on the other side of the sheet, but it doesn't</li> </ul>	<b>18</b> Q. So then you start your notes on the Boren
19 relate to the Oliver North call.	19 conversation right below where it says "Boren
20 Q. Okay. We'll get back to the substance.	20 conversation"?
21 I'll go to the next page. Whose handwriting is	21 A. Yes. I think yes. At first I think I
22 that?	22 wrote down the text, "Right now I know you are
23 A. That is my handwriting writing as I was	23 going into a meeting," and I think I still I
telling to the officers the Dan Boren conversation.	think I was told to take a picture of the text. So
25 Q. Okay. And on the next page, whose	25 that exists somewhere.
Page 190	0 Page 19
1 handwriting is that?	1 Q. I see. And so was this note prepared
2 A. That is not my handwriting, and I'm not	2 during the Dan Boren phone call?
3 familiar with this.	3 A. I I didn't take notes because I didn't
4 Q. Could that be Carolyn Meadows'	4 know that it was a fairly quick phone call, but
5 handwriting?	5 I when I went back to tell the officers what
6 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.	6 happened, I wrote as I was telling them. "I know
7 A. I don't know.	7 you're officers. I have to tell I have intel
8 Q. Okay. Let's look at the next page, then,	8 that in the next two to three hours Ackerman
9 with the big X across it. Whose handwriting is	9 McQueen will file a lawsuit that will have negative
10 that?	10 implications and impact for Wayne."
11 A. I don't know. It is not my handwriting.	11 Q. Okay.
12 Q. And the next page, whose handwriting is	12 A. And I and that's all I wrote because
13 that?	13 what was the uppermost in my mind was this
14 A. I don't know. It is not my handwriting.	14 immediate resignation of Wayne. I might have
15 Q. Okay.	15 blurted that out in the beginning. I can't
Did you provide these all to Andra Fischer	16 either the beginning or end of the conversation. I
17 or only your notes to Andra Fischer?	17 can't
	18 Q. Okay. So where in your notes does it talk
18 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	19 about immediate resignation?
	20 A. I I have a fuller version in my typed
19 A. The notes that were my notes upon	20 A. 1 I have a funct version in my typed
<ul><li>19 A. The notes that were my notes upon</li><li>20 instruction from instruction from Brewer were</li></ul>	20 A. 1 Thave a functiversion in my typed 21 up notes when that I can't remember. I
<ul><li>19 A. The notes that were my notes upon</li><li>20 instruction from instruction from Brewer were</li><li>21 given to Andra Fischer.</li></ul>	21 up notes when that I can't remember. I
<ul> <li>19 A. The notes that were my notes upon</li> <li>20 instruction from instruction from Brewer were</li> <li>21 given to Andra Fischer.</li> <li>22 Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>up notes when that I can't remember. I</li> <li>remembered it at the time even though it's not</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>A. The notes that were my notes upon</li> <li>instruction from instruction from Brewer were</li> <li>given to Andra Fischer.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Let's go to the first one in time, the</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>up notes when that I can't remember. I</li> <li>remembered it at the time even though it's not</li> <li>noted because it still was fresh, but</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>A. The notes that were my notes upon</li> <li>instruction from instruction from Brewer were</li> <li>given to Andra Fischer.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>up notes when that I can't remember. I</li> <li>remembered it at the time even though it's not</li> <li>noted because it still was fresh, but</li> </ul>

# Casherman McQueen Document 280-290 Pilet 07/06/21 Page 51 of 56 Page ID January 10, 2020

			1106/21 Page 51 0f 56 PageID 1310511allo January 10, 202
	Page 193		Page 195
1	A. Yes.	1	were on the call?
2	Q. So aren't the handwritten notes fresher	2	A. Yes. Yes.
3	than the typewritten notes?	3	
	A. But they were	4	that on the record.
5	MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.	5	
6	A. The handwritten notes are fresher to the	5	Q. Wherever it starts and wherever to
	conversation, but they are not fuller than what I	7	· ·
7	÷		
8	was able to recall when I was crazed with getting		
9	the information out as quickly as possible to the	9	8
10	officers who were waiting.	10	
	Q. Okay. But is the what's in the		Q. No. I'm asking you to read what's in your
12	handwritten notes, is that what you told Wayne	12	
13	LaPierre following the Dan Boren conversation?	13	5 6 6
14	A. The handwritten notes is what I told Wayne	14	
15	LaPierre, Oliver North, Richard Childress, and	15	A. From the top?
16	Carolyn Meadows. They were just past a sliding	16	
17	wall.	17	A. "Ollie called me. I called him on CM
18	Q. Okay. And so in you told Wayne	18	phone." Then I wrote "Dan, Ollie. 2:58 p.m.
19	LaPierre "I have intel that in the next two to	19	
20	three hours"	20	
21	A. Dan Boren told	21	
22	Q. Dan Boren told you this, but this is what	22	
23	you told Wayne LaPierre, that Dan said "I have	23	
23 24	intel that in the next two to three hours Ackerman	24	
25	McQueen will file a lawsuit that will have negative	25	Ollie willing Ollie willing to negotiate X
	Dare 104		Dage 100
	Page 194		Page 196
1	implications" negative is that "implications	1	months for Wayne" and something "not" something
2	and impact for Wayne"? Is that	2	"retirement excellent" on top. Oh, "Not not
3	A. Yes.	3	
4		4	11 <sup></sup>
5	"that son-of-a-bitch Angus"?	5	<u> </u>
	A. Because I said that they wanted his Dan		"Not give" it's something "not it" "not"
n		6	8 8
	•	6	something, "Not share not share if Wayne with
7	also told me that they wanted his immediate this	6 7	something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."
7 8	also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne	7 8	something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill." Q. And that's the end of that note on the
7 8 9	also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.	7 8 9	<ul><li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li><li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li></ul>
7 8 9 10	<ul><li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li><li>Q. So that's that's something that's not</li></ul>	7 8 9 10	<ul><li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li><li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li><li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li><li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li><li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li><li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li><li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> <li>A. That he, Ollie, if he was still president</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And then not also not in my handwritten</li> </ul>	7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> <li>A. That he, Ollie, if he was still president was willing to negotiate with Angus McQueen and try</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And then not also not in my handwritten notes is Mr. Boren said I will try to see if I can postpone for a couple of hours.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> <li>A. That he, Ollie, if he was still president was willing to negotiate with Angus McQueen and try to get X months for Wayne with an excellent</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And then not also not in my handwritten notes is Mr. Boren said I will try to see if I can postpone for a couple of hours.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, was Froman and Beck there when</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> <li>A. That he, Ollie, if he was still president was willing to negotiate with Angus McQueen and try to get X months for Wayne with an excellent retirement.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And then not also not in my handwritten notes is Mr. Boren said I will try to see if I can postpone for a couple of hours.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, was Froman and Beck there when you told them about this the Dan Boren call?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> <li>A. That he, Ollie, if he was still president was willing to negotiate with Angus McQueen and try to get X months for Wayne with an excellent retirement.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did it sound like Oliver North was</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And then not also not in my handwritten notes is Mr. Boren said I will try to see if I can postpone for a couple of hours.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, was Froman and Beck there when you told them about this the Dan Boren call?</li> <li>A. No. It was only the officers.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> <li>A. That he, Ollie, if he was still president was willing to negotiate with Angus McQueen and try to get X months for Wayne with an excellent retirement.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did it sound like Oliver North was trying to solve the problem?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And then not also not in my handwritten notes is Mr. Boren said I will try to see if I can postpone for a couple of hours.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, was Froman and Beck there when you told them about this the Dan Boren call?</li> <li>A. No. It was only the officers.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> <li>A. That he, Ollie, if he was still president was willing to negotiate with Angus McQueen and try to get X months for Wayne with an excellent retirement.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did it sound like Oliver North was trying to solve the problem? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>also told me that they wanted his immediate this could be put away if they got if Wayne immediately resigned.</li> <li>Q. So that's that's something that's not in your notes but you told him that?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. Not in your handwritten notes.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Not in my handwritten notes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And then not also not in my handwritten notes is Mr. Boren said I will try to see if I can postpone for a couple of hours.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Now, was Froman and Beck there when you told them about this the Dan Boren call?</li> <li>A. No. It was only the officers.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>something, "Not share not share if Wayne with Josh and Bill."</li> <li>Q. And that's the end of that note on the call?</li> <li>A. That's the end that's relevant to that call, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And is this the notes that you used to convey that information to Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And was there discussion you had with Oliver North about Ackerman McQueen in this call?</li> <li>A. That he, Ollie, if he was still president was willing to negotiate with Angus McQueen and try to get X months for Wayne with an excellent retirement.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did it sound like Oliver North was trying to solve the problem? MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>A. I I thought he was until I heard</li> </ul>

#### Casherman McOucen Document 280-290 Hild 07/06/21 Page 52 of 56 PageID Mild Of Hallow January 10, 2020

aserstig-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-2901Plie Ackerman McQueen	070700/21 Page 52 01 56 Page10 15100 Tanuary 10, 2020
Page 197	Page 199
<ul> <li>1 Q. And what is it about X months that means</li> <li>2 you think he was not trying to solve the problem?</li> <li>3 A. It's because I think in terms of Wayne as</li> <li>4 the leadership of the NRA in terms of years, not</li> <li>5 months, and I just was I I was shocked at</li> <li>6 that.</li> <li>7 Q. Were you concerned that if Wayne LaPierre</li> <li>8 left your job was in jeopardy?</li> <li>9 A. That didn't cross my mind.</li> <li>10 Q. So if he hadn't said "willing to negotiate</li> <li>11 X months," you would have thought Oliver North was</li> <li>12 trying to help the situation; is that right?</li> <li>13 MR. COLLINS: Objection to form.</li> <li>14 A. That's kind of a hypothetical, isn't it</li> <li>15 now?</li> <li>16 Q. Okay.</li> <li>17 Did Oliver North ever tell you that he</li> <li>18 wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>19 A. Never.</li> <li>20 Q. Okay. Have you reviewed Oliver North's</li> <li>21 deposition transcript in this case?</li> <li>22 A. I have not.</li> <li>23 Q. Do you have an understanding of what he</li> <li>24 testified to about this conversation?</li> <li>25 A. I have no idea.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1 Q. And you typed them right on your iPad?</li> <li>2 A. Right on my iPad on Pages.</li> <li>3 Q. And who asked you to type up your notes?</li> <li>4 A. No one did. I just knew that I would be</li> <li>5 questioned about it and I wanted to be accurate.</li> <li>6 Q. So there are things that you think are</li> <li>7 added in the typed up notes that aren't in the</li> <li>8 handwritten notes?</li> <li>9 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>10 A. They're more complete. For instance, on</li> <li>11 the note to Ollie I started writing when he said</li> <li>12 when I said, can you tell me about it, he said, "Oh</li> <li>13 yes, and please share with Wayne." And then that's</li> <li>14 when my yellow pad notes start showing up, but I do</li> <li>15 remember that at the time Dan Boren just called me</li> <li>16 and read me the letter, Ollie North tells me, and I</li> <li>17 said, Is it bad, do you have a copy of it? And he</li> <li>18 said, Oh no, the last thing I want in my possession</li> <li>19 is something with Ackerman. That's not in my</li> <li>20 yellow pad notes.</li> <li>21 Q. And there's something in all caps on the</li> <li>22 third page of this exhibit.</li> <li>23 A. Yes.</li> <li>24 Q. It says "This will all be withdrawn with</li> <li>25 the immediate resignation of Wayne"; do you see</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Page 198</li> <li>1 Q. Did you have the sense that Oliver North</li> <li>2 had actually talked with anyone at Ackerman McQueen</li> <li>3 before he made this call?</li> <li>4 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foun</li> <li>5 objection, form.</li> <li>6 A. At the time I didn't think of that, and</li> <li>7 looking back I have no clue. I don't when I</li> <li>8 asked him if he had a copy of the Ackerman McQueen</li> <li>9 document, he said, "No, I don't want anything with</li> <li>10 Ackerman McQueen letterhead," and that is on my</li> <li>11 typed up notes.</li> <li>12 MR. DICKIESON: Okay. Let's go to your</li> <li>13 typed up notes. This will be the next exhibit.</li> <li>14 What do you have, Ms. Court Reporter?</li> <li>15 THE REPORTER: 16.</li> <li>16 MR. DICKIESON: 16. Okay.</li> <li>17 (Hallow Exhibit 16 was marked</li> <li>18 for identification.)</li> <li>19 A. This is the typed version.</li> <li>20 Q. All right. When did you type up these</li> <li>21 notes?</li> <li>22 A. In in Wayne's suite after I recounted</li> <li>23 this the conversation with Ollie North I went to</li> <li>24 immediately type both conversations up because I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 200</li> <li>1 that?</li> <li>2 A. Yes.</li> <li>3 Q. And that's not in your that's not the</li> <li>4 way it's written in your handwritten notes; is that</li> <li>5 right?</li> <li>6 A. In my handwritten notes it said "Immediate</li> <li>7 resignation of Wayne." So that's right, but that</li> <li>8 is what he said.</li> <li>9 Q. It says "Immediate resignation of Wayne,</li> <li>10 window is short," right?</li> <li>11 A. Yes.</li> <li>12 Q. Now so is it your understanding that</li> <li>13 Oliver North could actually state with confidence</li> <li>14 that the new suit, whatever that would be, by</li> <li>15 Ackerman McQueen would be withdrawn with the</li> <li>16 immediate resignation of Wayne?</li> <li>17 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, foundation.</li> <li>18 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>19 Q. Is that your understanding?</li> <li>20 A. My understanding was that my</li> <li>21 understanding is that it seemed like he was willing</li> <li>22 to do that, but I don't know whether if you're</li> <li>23 asking whether he had the wherewithal to do it, I</li> <li>24 don't know because it just I was so upset about</li> </ul>

# Cash 319-cv-02074-G-BK Document 280-290 File 07/06/21 Page 53 of 56 PageID January 10, 2020

Ackerman McQueen	January 10, 2020
Page 201	Page 203
1 inkling I had that he wasn't totally supportive of	1 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection. Just to be
2 Wayne.	2 clear, Counsel, in her notes about someone else's
3 Q. Hadn't you just spoken with Wayne	3 statement.
4 previously and you mentioned that he wasn't he	4 MR. DICKIESON: Right.
5 was not totally supportive of Wayne earlier in the	5 BY MR. DICKIESON:
6 day?	6 Q. In those notes about Oliver North's
7 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form. I'm	7 statement, does that indicate to you that he was
8 sorry, Counsel, can you reask that question.	8 going to try to help Wayne LaPierre?
9 MR. DICKIESON: Okay.	9 A. I was I can say I was fixated on the
10 BY MR. DICKIESON:	10 X months and that it was only a short-term as
<b>11</b> Q. You testified about an earlier meeting	11 opposed to confidence in him going forth with the
12 after the Dan Boren phone call where Oliver North	12 future of the organization. That's how I
13 was present, right?	13 interpreted it.
14 A. The officers went to that expanded	14 Q. But you you know Oliver North very
15 officers meeting. I didn't go to that and I don't	15 well; is that right?
16 know	16 A. I thought I did.
17 Q. No, but after the Dan Boren phone call	<b>17</b> Q. And you've professed an affectionate love
<ul><li>18 where you told that to Oliver to Wayne</li><li>19 LaPierre</li></ul>	<b>18</b> for him in this deposition and also I noticed you
<ul><li>19 LaPierre</li><li>20 A. That's right.</li></ul>	<ul><li>19 signed some of your e-mails to him "Love Millie,"</li><li>20 correct?</li></ul>
21 Q didn't somebody ask Oliver North what	
	<ul><li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li><li>A. There is an affection. He had cancer, I</li></ul>
<ul><li>23 totally support of Wayne?</li><li>24 A. That's right.</li></ul>	<ul><li>23 had cancer. We prayed for each other and grew</li><li>24 close more recently over that kind of thing.</li></ul>
25 Q. Okay.	25 Q. And so is it your understanding that
25 Q. Okay.	25 Q. And so is it your understanding that
Page 202	Page 204
1 A. That's when I was crying and I said, Do	1 despite all those good feelings you have about him
2 you want do you want Wayne to resign?	2 that you believe he's committing a crime because he
3 Q. Okay.	3 says so that Wayne can have X months?
4 A. And he said, Not today. So yes, you are	4 A. I don't
5 correct. I stand there was that inkling.	5 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.
6 Q. Okay. And did he say in his phone call	6 A. I don't know what the crime.
7 later that he had spoken with anyone at Ackerman	7 Q. You don't think there was any crime
8 McQueen?	7 Q. Tou don't unink there was any entitle
	8 committed here?
<ul><li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li></ul>	<ul><li>8 committed here?</li><li>9 A. I don't know what</li></ul>
<ul><li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li><li>10 Q. Right.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> <li>18 Q. Isn't your prior testimony that you</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> <li>18 to help Wayne LaPierre in this phone call?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> <li>18 Q. Isn't your prior testimony that you</li> <li>19 believe that Oliver North was always supportive of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> <li>18 to help Wayne LaPierre in this phone call?</li> <li>19 A. Until I heard the X months, and then</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> <li>18 Q. Isn't your prior testimony that you</li> <li>19 believe that Oliver North was always supportive of</li> <li>20 Wayne LaPierre?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> <li>18 to help Wayne LaPierre in this phone call?</li> <li>19 A. Until I heard the X months, and then</li> <li>20 Q. And then what?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> <li>18 Q. Isn't your prior testimony that you</li> <li>19 believe that Oliver North was always supportive of</li> <li>20 Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>21 A. I thought he was.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> <li>18 to help Wayne LaPierre in this phone call?</li> <li>19 A. Until I heard the X months, and then</li> <li>20 Q. And then what?</li> <li>21 A. And then in that moment I knew he wasn't</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> <li>18 Q. Isn't your prior testimony that you</li> <li>19 believe that Oliver North was always supportive of</li> <li>20 Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>21 A. I thought he was.</li> <li>22 Q. In this statement it says "I can and I'm</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> <li>18 to help Wayne LaPierre in this phone call?</li> <li>19 A. Until I heard the X months, and then</li> <li>20 Q. And then what?</li> <li>21 A. And then in that moment I knew he wasn't</li> <li>22 supportive.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> <li>18 Q. Isn't your prior testimony that you</li> <li>19 believe that Oliver North was always supportive of</li> <li>20 Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>21 A. I thought he was.</li> <li>22 Q. In this statement it says "I can and I'm</li> <li>23 willing to negotiate with Angus so that Wayne can</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> <li>18 to help Wayne LaPierre in this phone call?</li> <li>19 A. Until I heard the X months, and then</li> <li>20 Q. And then what?</li> <li>21 A. And then in that moment I knew he wasn't</li> <li>22 supportive.</li> <li>23 Q. Supportive of Wayne LaPierre remaining as</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> <li>18 Q. Isn't your prior testimony that you</li> <li>19 believe that Oliver North was always supportive of</li> <li>20 Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>21 A. I thought he was.</li> <li>22 Q. In this statement it says "I can and I'm</li> <li>23 willing to negotiate with Angus so that Wayne can</li> <li>24 have X months and then have an excellent</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> <li>18 to help Wayne LaPierre in this phone call?</li> <li>19 A. Until I heard the X months, and then</li> <li>20 Q. And then what?</li> <li>21 A. And then in that moment I knew he wasn't</li> <li>22 supportive.</li> <li>23 Q. Supportive of Wayne LaPierre remaining as</li> <li>24 president?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 A. He only said he had talked to Dan Boren.</li> <li>10 Q. Right.</li> <li>11 Do you know if there was a lawsuit filed</li> <li>12 against the NRA when Wayne LaPierre did not resign?</li> <li>13 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>14 A. I I do not.</li> <li>15 Q. Did you, yourself believe that Oliver</li> <li>16 North wanted Wayne LaPierre to resign?</li> <li>17 A. I don't know.</li> <li>18 Q. Isn't your prior testimony that you</li> <li>19 believe that Oliver North was always supportive of</li> <li>20 Wayne LaPierre?</li> <li>21 A. I thought he was.</li> <li>22 Q. In this statement it says "I can and I'm</li> <li>23 willing to negotiate with Angus so that Wayne can</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>8 committed here?</li> <li>9 A. I don't know what</li> <li>10 MR. COLLINS: Objection to the form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. Do you think he was trying to extort Wayne</li> <li>13 LaPierre?</li> <li>14 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>15 A. That was not for me to say. I do that</li> <li>16 is a legal term and I I don't know.</li> <li>17 Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying</li> <li>18 to help Wayne LaPierre in this phone call?</li> <li>19 A. Until I heard the X months, and then</li> <li>20 Q. And then what?</li> <li>21 A. And then in that moment I knew he wasn't</li> <li>22 supportive.</li> <li>23 Q. Supportive of Wayne LaPierre remaining as</li> </ul>

월월19-cy-02074-G-BK Document 280-29이면ite Ackerman McQueen	<b>407106</b> /21 Page 54 of 56 PagelD <sup>V19108Hal</sup> January 10, 2
Page 205	Page 2
<ul> <li>1 Q. Executive vice president. Excuse me. Is</li> <li>2 that what you mean, not supportive?</li> <li>3 A. Not supportive ultimately of Wayne.</li> <li>4 Q. Even if he's trying to negotiate an</li> <li>5 excellent retirement for him?</li> <li>6 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>7 A. Because if he's trying to negotiate an</li> <li>8 excellent retirement, that means he wants him</li> <li>9 gone</li> <li>10 Q. Okay.</li> <li>11 A after X number of months. That means</li> <li>12 that he was trying to be friendly in trying to get</li> <li>13 him out is what was how I ended up just</li> <li>14 that that was my reaction at the moment and</li> <li>15 that was my reaction.</li> <li>16 (Hallow Exhibit 17 was marked</li> <li>17 for identification.)</li> <li>18 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>19 Q. All right. Let's go to the next exhibit,</li> <li>20 a note to Colonel North from you. For the record,</li> <li>21 Exhibit 17 is a document turned over by the NRA to</li> <li>22 us, Bates-stamped No. NRA-AMC-59547. What is this</li> <li>23 note to Colonel North?</li> <li>24 A. The I at first understood in the</li> <li>24 afternoon that a that Wayne was going to deliver</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1 A. I'm not sure, but Josh Powell was the one</li> <li>2 that put it in front of me. He had a hand in it,</li> <li>3 but I'm not sure if he did that alone or not.</li> <li>4 Q. Okay. For the record, this document is</li> <li>5 addressed "Colonel North, I understand the message</li> <li>6 you delivered on behalf of yourself and Ackermar</li> <li>7 McQueen respectively during our phone call."</li> <li>8 Let me break that down. Did Colonel North</li> <li>9 give you any understanding that he was speaking of</li> <li>10 behalf of himself and Ackerman McQueen in that</li> <li>11 phone call?</li> <li>12 A. Actually, not I don't remember that and</li> <li>13 it's not in my notes.</li> <li>14 Q. Okay. And when he says "The messages you</li> <li>15 delivered," is there is that just an improper</li> <li>16 use of the word "message?" It's just one message</li> <li>17 right?</li> <li>18 A. It's just one message. Okay. Yeah. It's</li> <li>19 just one message.</li> <li>20 Q. Did you discuss with Josh Powell how you</li> <li>21 don't think that he was speaking on behalf of</li> <li>22 Ackerman McQueen when he had that phone call with you?</li> <li>24 A. I didn't I just was sort of by this</li> <li>25 time kind of why do I have to do this. So I really</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>note to Colonel North?</li> <li>A. The I at first understood in the</li> <li>afternoon that a that Wayne was going to deliver</li> <li>Page 206</li> <li>a memo to Mr. LaPierre was going to deliver a</li> <li>memo to Colonel North indicating that he had</li> <li>received Colonel North's message and that he would</li> <li>not the nominating committee would be was</li> <li>meeting several days later and that he would not be</li> <li>supporting his renomination for president, and at</li> <li>the end of the day it was put in front of me to</li> <li>sign.</li> <li>Q. This note was put in front of you to sign?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I don't have a signature on this document.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: But you signed a document</li> <li>like this?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>23 you?</li> <li>24 A. I didn't I just was sort of by this</li> <li>25 time kind of why do I have to do this. So I really</li> <li>Page 2</li> <li>1 didn't look so clearly at specifically that kind of</li> <li>2 detail about what the letter said.</li> <li>3 Q. And Josh Powell is your boss at this time;</li> <li>4 is that right?</li> <li>5 A. He was chief of staff. I I report to</li> <li>6 Wayne LaPierre.</li> <li>7 Q. But you were on staff. So he's chief of</li> <li>8 the staff?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>11 BY MR. DICKIESON:</li> <li>12 Q. So he came to you and said sign this and</li> <li>13 you signed it without a lot of thought; is that</li> <li>14 correct?</li> <li>15 MR. CHAMBERS: Objection, form.</li> <li>16 A. I would not characterize it without a lot</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>MR. COLLINS: There's another version.</li> <li>THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. I couldn't hear</li> <li>you.</li> <li>MR. COLLINS: There's another version.</li> <li>A. I signed it and I was asked to hand</li> <li>deliver it to Mr. North, and I would not do that.</li> <li>They this is primarily Josh Powell said send it</li> <li>to him by e-mail, and I did.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>of thought. I was reluctant.</li> <li>Q. But you signed it anyway?</li> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>MR. CHAMBERS: Counsel, we're at the</li> <li>30-minute mark from where we last picked up. I</li> <li>think this would be a good place to stop for the</li> <li>day.</li> <li>MR. DICKIESON: Sure. That's fine.</li> <li>THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the</li> </ol>

Ack	erman McQueen	uvi	106/21 Page 55 of 56 PageID 131691anov January 10, 2020
	Page 209		Page 211
1	record at 6:15 p.m. This is the end of today's	1	MR. COLLINS: Yes, there is.
2	testimony.	2	MS. FISHER: So designating as
3	MR. COLLINS: We'd like to stay on the	3	confidential means that it will be confidential
4	record, but the witness and her attorneys can go.	4	unless and until somebody undesignates it?
5	We just have an issue that doesn't matter to you to	5	MR. COLLINS: No. We have an agreement
6	talk about on the record.	6	that for deposition transcripts so we don't spend
7	MR. CHAMBERS: In her deposition?	7	eight hours during the day, all right, designate
8	MR. COLLINS: Yes. You're welcome to	8	that line, designate that line. I thought we had
9	stay. Real quickly, Hallow Exhibit No. 4	9	an understanding that we're going to designate the
10	MR. GONZALEZ: I don't think we're on the	10	whole thing and once we get the final we get two
11	record.	11	weeks to say line and page.
12	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry.	12	MS. FISHER: And does does counsel for
13	MR. CHAMBERS: So we'll remain on the	13	Ms. Hallow have any rights under the protective
14	record and counsel for Ms. Hallow will stay.	14	order
15	MR. DICKIESON: I don't want to have this	15	MR. COLLINS: I'd have to check.
16	discussion on the record and take time away from	16	MS. FISHER: to designate?
17	what we have. I think we can go off the record and	17	MR. DICKIESON: The I know that Colonel
18	discuss what you want to discuss.	18	North's counsel took the position that it's not
19	MR. COLLINS: I just want to put on the	19	binding on them, they can disclose whatever they
20	record	20	want to disclose, but since she's
21	THE WITNESS: Do you want me to go?	21	MS. FISHER: Not of her deposition?
22	MR. CHAMBERS: We will go off the record.	22	MR. COLLINS: Of his.
23	MS. FISHER: No. They can stay on the	23	MR. DICKIESON: No.
24	record. I just want her to leave. If this is a	24	MS. FISHER: Of his.
25	lawyer issue, then I don't think she needs to be	25	MR. DICKIESON: Of his, but since she's an
	Page 210		Page 212
1	here.	1	employee of the NRA, I think it's a little
2	MR. DICKIESON: Is this going to take more	2	different situation.
3	than 30 seconds?	3	MS. FISHER: Well, she she has no
4	MR. COLLINS: It shouldn't.	4	intention of disclosing anything. I'm wondering
5	MR. DICKIESON: Okay. Go ahead.	5	whether she has rights if you all don't designate
6	MR. COLLINS: Are we on the record now?	6	or you fight over designations whether certain
7	Hallow Exhibit No. 14 does not have a	7	MR. GONZALEZ: We'll send you a copy of
8	Bates number. We saw it today produced by you	8	the protective order.
9	during this deposition. We may object to it on	9	MS. FISHER: There are certain things in
10	various privilege and work product grounds. I've	10	here that are pretty sensitive to her personally.
11	just got to investigate. I'm sure you oppose. We	11	MR. DICKIESON: Sure.
12	did probably get a version of this in our files	12	MS. FISHER: And I want to know whether we
13	since it says Josh Powell.	13	have a right as a third party to designate some
14	And lastly, we designate the transcript as	14	parts of this confidential.
15	confidential.	15	MR. DICKIESON: Yes. The protective order
16	MR. DICKIESON: And, again, we oppose your	16	allows third-party witnesses to designate certain
17	blanket designations of everything in the	17	things.
18	transcript as confidential. And, secondly, this	18	MS. FISHER: Okay. Perfect.
19	document was not requested in your discovery	19	MR. CHAMBERS: Since we're on this, we'll
20	request. That's why it has not been produced.	20	designate to the extent we have this right,
21	MR. COLLINS: Okay. That's your position.	21	designate her Social Security number be kept
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record	22	confidential irrespective of whether the protective
23	MS. FISHER: If I could ask, is there a	23	order is lifted. Agreement?
24	protect there's a protective order in this	24	MR. DICKIESON: That's an agreement, of
25	matter, right?	25	course.

Ack	kerman McQueen		January 10, 202
	Page 213		Page 215
1	MS. FISHER: We may designate other things	1	CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER-NOTARY PUBLIC
2	too, but we'll have time because I assume we'll get	2	I, TINA M. ALFARO, Registered Professional
3	a transcript when you do.	3	Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and Notary
4	MR. COLLINS: Of course. We'll make sure.	4	Public, the officer before whom the foregoing
5	MS. FISHER: Okay.	5	deposition was taken, do hereby certify that the
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We're going	6	foregoing transcript is a true and correct record
7	off the record at 6:19 p.m. This is the end of	7	of the testimony given; that said testimony was
8	today's testimony.	8	taken by me stenographically and thereafter reduced
9	(Whereupon, at 6:19 p.m. the	9	to typewriting under my direction; that reading and
10	taking of the instant	10	signing was requested; and that I am neither
11	deposition was adjourned.)	11 12	counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the
12		13	parties to this case and have no interest,
13		14	financial or otherwise, in its outcome. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
14		15	hand and affixed my notarial seal this 17th day of
15 16		16	January, 2020.
17		17	canaary, 2020.
18		18	
19		19	My Commission expires October 31, 2020.
20		20	0
21		21	fina M. alparo
22		22	U
23		23	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE
24		24	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
25		25	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT         I, MILDRED HALLOW, being first duly sworn, on oath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid deposition taken on the 10th day of January, 2020; that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition consisting of pages 1 through 215, inclusive, and affix my signature to same.         MILDRED HALLOW         DATE		
24			
25			
1		1	